ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF MILFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

INCORPORATED 1780

POPULATION:

1950 FEDERAL STATE CENSUS, 15,442

AREA: 9467.8 ACRES 14.99 SQ. MILES

For the Financial Year Ending

DECEMBER 31, 1953

One Hundred and Seventy-Three Years of Progress

TOWN OFFICERS, 1953

SELECTMEN

Michael P. Visconti, Chairman	Term expires 1954
Marco A. Balzarini	Term expires 1954
William V. Bellantonio	Term expires 1954

TOWN CLERK (Clerk of Selectmen)

Catherine L. Coyne

TOWN TREASURER

John H. Besozzi	Term expires 1954

TAX COLLECTOR

Cyril F. Kellett	Term expires 1955

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Edward C. Carroll	Term expires 1954

ASSESSORS

Donald F. Phillips, Chairman	Term expires 1954
Paul F. Bruno	Term expires 1956
Term expires 1955 (Resigned)	Renaldo A. Consoletti

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Anthony N. Ozella, Chairman	Term expires 1955
Henry J. Pillarella	Term expires 1954
Charles H. Rizoli	Term expires 1956

BOARD OF HEALTH

Nicholas J. Capece, Chairman	Term expires 1954
Frank Calzone	Term expires 1955
Harris P. Tredeau	Term expires 1956

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Guido Sabatinelli, Chairman	Term expires 1956
Richard J. Abretti	Term expires 1954
Robert Bickford	Term expires 1955

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Paul F. Raftery, Chairman	Term expires 1954
Robert E. McGinnis	Term expires 1955
Emilio A. Pighetti	Term expires 1954
Angelo J. Roberti	Term expires 1956
Thomas H. Seaver	Term expires 1956
George L. Sullivan	Term expires 1955

TRUSTEES OF VERNON GROVE CEMETERY

Jesse E. Peaslee, Chairman	Term expires 1956
Arthur L. Delfanti	Term expires 1955
Pomeroy Edwards	Term expires 1954
Hugo V. Larson	Term expires 1954
Arthur L. Maynard	Term expires 1956
Dwight L. Watson	Term expires 1955

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Christopher C. Morcone, Chairman	Term expires 1955
Peter Cheschi (Resigned)	Term expires 1954
Peter Farese appointed to fill vacancy	
Angelo P. Ferrario	Term expires 1956

DOG OFFICER

Roger Ferraro

CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Fitzpatrick
(Classified under Civil Service)

Appointed by Director, Division of Animal Industry

Dr. Joseph C. Fabricotti

Appointed by the State Forester

FOREST TOWN WARDEN

John F. Adams

GYPSY MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Matthew P. Andreano

PLANNING BOARD

Francis E. Larkin, Chairman	Term expires 1956
Lawrence A. Ciccarelli	Term expires 1958
Arthur E. Cozzens	Term expires 1954
Vincent Mancini	Term expires 1957
Sidney Solomon	Term expires 1955

TREE WARDEN

Matthew P. Andreano	Term expires 1954

MODERATOR

John F. Curran	Term expires 1954

Officers Appointed by the Selectmen

TOWN COUNSEL

Atty. Nathan Rosenfeld

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Michael J. Hannigan
(Classified under Civil Service)

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

John F. Adams

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Mathew N. Niro

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Daniel J. O'Brien
(Classified under Civil Service)

CUSTODIAN OF TOWN HALL AND LOCKUP KEEPER

John J. O'Connor
(Classified under Civil Service)

JANITOR OF MEMORIAL HALL

Vincent J. Dagnese

VETERANS ADMINISTRATOR and BURIAL AGENT

Joseph A. Compagnone (Resigned)
Anthony J. Mastroianni
(Appointed to fill vacancy)

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Nicholas J. Capece, Chairman	Term expires 1955
Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr.	Term expires 1954
Anthony N. Compagnone	Term expires 1955
Ernest A. Lombardi	Term expires 1956
Nicholas A. Mastroianni	Term expires 1954
John P. Pyne	Term expires 1956

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

John J. Best, Chairman	Term expires 1954
Fred W. Clarridge	Term expires 1956
Joseph M. Moro	Term expires 1955
Catherine L. Coyne (Ex-Officio)	

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Dr. Frank J. Moschilli, Chairman	Term expires 1956
Louis Buscone	Term expires 1956
Lawrence Jaques	Term expires 1956
Arnold Jenkins	Term expires 1956
Anthony Niro	Term expires 1956
Henry G. Consigli	Term expires 1955
Domenico Rico Ferrucci	Term expires 1955
Jacob Goodman	Term expires 1955
John L. Manuel, Sr.	Term expires 1955
Bennie Rosenfeld	Term expires 1955
Ernest Bilsbury	Term expires 1954
Joseph L. DeLuca	Term expires 1954
John T. O'Brien	Term expires 1954
Wilfred M. Winter	Term expires 1954
	Term expires 1954

MILFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

James R. Crivello, Chairman	Term expires 1955
Michele F. Apicella	Term expires 1956
James W. Burke	Term expires 1958
John J. Crowley appointed by State	Term expires 1956
Leo A. Papelian	Term expires 1954

MUNICIPAL ATHLETIC FIELD COMMITTEE

Walter E. Corbett, Chairman	Term expires 1954
Donald Fisher	Term expires 1956
Jacob Goodman	Term expires 1956
Henry J. Pyne	Term expires 1956
Guido Sabatinelli	Term expires 1956
Batista J. Vitalini	Term expires 1956
Richard J. Abretti	Term expires 1955
Henry F. Bodio	Term expires 1955
J. Frank Cahill	Term expires 1955
Joseph V. Carey	Term expires 1955
Frank M. Shea	Term expires 1955
James P. Bird	Term expires 1954
John J. Crowley	Term expires 1954
John N. Morcone	Term expires 1954
Louis Rizoli	Term expires 1954

Financial Report of Town Clerk's Department and Departments Under Supervision of the Selectmen, 1953

SELECTMEN'S

Salaries

Appropriation		$2,365.00

Expenditures

Marco A. Balzarini	$605.00	
William V. Bellantonio	605.00	
Catherine L. Coyne	550.00	
Michael P. Visconti	605.00	
		$2,365.00

Expenses

Appropriation		$1,000.00

Expenditures

Marco A. Balzarini	$3.70
Clarke Printing Co.	12.50
Catherine L. Coyne	34.02
Drummond Press	27.31
Eastman & Corbett	200.25
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	33.52
Johnson Office Supply Co.	2.24
Lawyers Publishing Co.	30.00
Mass. Selectmen's Association	60.00
H. B. McArdle	27.00
Milford Daily News	91.57
New England Tel. & Tel.	199.69

Niro & Niro	77.10	
Palson's Inc.	13.00	
George T. Pascoe	9.27	
Eugene E. Porotti, Acting P. M.	63.00	
Postindex Co.	12.82	
Railway Express Co.	1.99	
Nathan Rosenfeld, Esq.	9.25	
Michael P. Visconti, Esq.	3.50	
Werber & Rose Inc.	1.00	
Worcester County Selectmen's Ass'n.	6.00	
Balance	82.27	
		$1,000.00

ELECTIONS, REGISTRATIONS AND TOWN MEETINGS

Expenses

Appropriation	$2,860.00

Expenditures

Arthur C. Arnold, Inc.	$2.24
Cahill's News Agency	38.90
Charlescraft Press	394.75
Clark Printing Co.	716.60
William E. Fitzpatrick	27.00
J & J Luncheonette	18.80
Johnson Office Supply	24.33
Liberty Typewriter Co.	18.00
Miller-Bryant-Pierce	1.00
Marchegiano Club	50.00
Merrimack Valley Wood Products Inc.	447.94
Milford Daily News	146.99
New England Paper Co.	3.33
New England Tel. and Tel. Co.	50.00
Niro & Niro	144.60
Palsons Inc.	20.89
George T. Pascoe Co.	17.24
Eugene E. Porotti, Acting P. M.	59.00
Royal Typewriter Co.	38.30

Spaulding-Moss Co.	206.00	
Stimpson's	3.00	
Balance	431.09	
		$2,860.00

Salaries

Appropriation		$6,439.53

Expenditures

John J. Best	$445.68	
Fred W. Clarridge	366.16	
Catherine L. Coyne	811.40	
Joseph J. Moro	343.50	
Erecting Booths	155.00	
Election Payrolls	1,722.72	
Janitors	65.00	
Street Listing Payrolls	1,690.22	
Balance	839.85	
		$6,439.53

BOILER INSURANCE

Appropriation		$1,350.00

Expenditures

B. J. Clancey	$1,298.96	
Balance	51.04	
		$1,350.00

CARE OF TOWN HALL CLOCK

Appropriation		$100.00

Expenditures

James E. Till		$100.00

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING COMMITTEE

Carried over from 1952	$200.00	
Appropriation	1,300.00	
		$1,500.00

Expenditures

Rubenstein Elec.	$200.00	
Niro & Niro	1,288.00	
Milford Daily News	11.25	
Balance	.75	
		$1,500.00

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Appropriation	$2,589.85

Expenditures

Helen Breault	$5.00
Bowker Clothing Store	4.00
Cahill's	3.75
William H. Casey	20.32
Cattani Oil Co.	10.28
Clark Printing Co.	75.93
Chas. Clougherty Co.	506.00
John F. Curran	22.10
DeMambro Radio Supply Co.	415.85
Doc Chauvin Motors	634.60
Catherine Curtin	12.00
Joseph E. Greenlaw	11.99
Homelite Corp.	23.86
John H. Hennessy	13.14
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Store	20.80
Milford Daily News	50.40
McGraw-Hill Text Films	100.25
Francis McDonough	4.50
Milford Red Cab	35.00
J. Curtis Nutter	17.25
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	137.09
Pierina Ramelli	10.00
Reliance Motor Co.	8.62
Rosenfeld's Garage	40.96
Soda Shoppe	7.45
Worcester County Elec. Co.	6.20
Visual Education	26.25

Geo. B. Voohees Jr.	125.00	
Werber & Rose Inc.	11.00	
Balance	230.26	
		$2,589.85

ARMISTICE DAY — V. F. W.

Appropriation		$600.00

Expenditures

W. T. Grant Co.	$1.00	
V. F. W. Auxiliary, Reimbursement	2.25	
Jane Coakley	2.32	
Milford Daily News	8.20	
Neilan's Drug Store	2.00	
Chilson Radio & Television	10.00	
Hachey's Flowers	170.00	
Cahill's News Agency	95.15	
M. Consoletti's Market	26.57	
Milford High School Band	75.00	
North Purchase Trans. Co.	10.00	
Lt. Robt. C. Frascotti Post	27.48	
Lt. Norman Prince Drum & Bugle Corps Inc.	170.00	
Balance	.03	
		$600.00

BAND CONCERTS — EXPENSE

Appropriation		$150.00

Expenditures

The Milford Daily News	$28.20	
Louis Beltramini & Son	69.80	
Rubenstein Elec. Supply Co.	32.00	
Officer E. Panorese	5.00	
Officer Henry Sullivan	5.00	
Officer Edward Sullivan	5.00	
Officer A. DiGirolamo	5.00	
		$150.00

BAND CONCERTS — BAND HIRE

Appropriation	$450.00

Expenditures

Milford Brass Band, Nicholas A. Narducci	$450.00

BLANKET INSURANCE

Appropriation	$10,050.00

Expenditures

Boston Insurance Co.	$8,737.98	
P. Eugene Casey	697.07	
B. J. Clancey	8.42	
Balance	606.53	
		$10,050.00

CLARK HEIRS — FLOWAGE RIGHTS

Appropriation	$69.00

Expenditures

Clark Heirs	$69.00

DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS

Appropriation	$600.00

Expenditures

P. Eugene Casey Co.	$200.00	
Matteo Paradiso	400.00	
		$600.00

DOG OFFICER

Expenses

Appropriation	$480.00

Expenditures

Roger J. Ferraro	$480.00

Salary

Appropriation		$120.00

Expenditures

Roger J. Ferraro		$120.00

HYDRANT SERVICE

Appropriation		$11,350.00

Expenditures

Milford Water Co.	$11,132.86	
Balance	217.14	
		$11,350.00

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Expenses

Appropriation		$100.00

Expenditures

Dr. J. C. Fabbricotti	$61.20	
Balance	38.80	
		$100.00

Salary

Appropriation		$471.90

Expenditures

Dr. J. C. Fabbricotti		$471.90

MARINE CORPS HEADQUARTERS

Appropriation		$600.00

Expenditures

William H. Casey		$600.00

MASS. STATE GUARD VETERANS

Appropriation		$50.00

Expenditures

Hachey's for Flowers		$50.00

PAINTING INTERIOR OF TOWN HALL

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
Transferred from account	963.12	
		$5,036.88

Expenditures

Brulin & Co. Inc.	$232.65	
Michael H. Orlando	4,471.00	
Harold Lacey	140.00	
Arthur DiVitto	48.00	
Alfred Lanzetta	48.00	
Henry O'Sullivan	48.00	
Daniel Visconti	48.00	
Balance	1.23	
		$5,036.88

PURCHASING LAND CONSOLIDATED TRADING CORP.

Appropriation		$1,700.00

Expenditures

Consolidated Trading Corp.	$1,500.00	
Balance	200.00	
		$1,700.00

REPAIRS INTERIOR OF TOWN HALL

Transferred at Special Meeting		$963.12

Expenditures

Niro & Niro	$471.87	
Louis Beltramini	445.25	
Brulin & Co. Inc.	45.90	
Balance	.10	
		$963.12

RIFLE RANGE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		$400.00

Expenditures

Sundry persons	$367.50	
Milford Daily News	15.00	
Leon Zocchi	3.55	
Central Supply Co.	6.25	
Al's Lawn Mower Sales	7.00	
Balance	.70	
		$400.00

RIFLE RANGE PRACTICE

Appropriation		$250.00

Expenditures

Sundry persons	$216.00	
Davoren's Drive In.	5.88	
N. Morelli & Sons	23.97	
Soda Shoppe	4.15	
		$250.00

STOCKING PONDS

Appropriation		$200.00

Expenditures

Carolina Black Bass Hatchery		$200.00

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation		$26,000.00

Expenditures

Worcester County Electric Co.	$25,400.07	
Balance	599.93	
		$26,000.00

SWIMMING FACILITIES—MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		$4,500.00

Expenditures

Leonard N. Jaques & Sons	$293.44	
Consigli Construction Co. Inc.	975.00	
Eastman & Corbett Inc.	15.50	
Sundry persons	289.50	
Balance	2,926.56	
		$4,500.00

SWIMMING POOL CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
Loan	22,500.00	
		$30,000.00

Expenditures

Consigli Construction Co.	$27,825.74	
Eastman & Corbett Inc.	889.00	
Proportioneers Inc.	306.01	
Lunt Moss Co.	429.12	
Niro & Niro Co.	158.85	
Seaver's Express Co.	4.58	
J. B. Farnum Co.	6.25	
Edward J. Lucier	276.90	
Balance	103.55	
		$30,000.00

TOWN HALL REPAIRS

Transferred	$70.00

Expenditures

Henry B. O'Sullivan	$70.00

TOWN REPORTS

Appropriation	$2,272.00

Expenditures

Clarke Printing Co.	$2,272.00

WIRE INSPECTOR

Appropriation	$588.06

Expenditures

Matthew Niro	$588.06

Appropriation	$50.00

Expenditures

Worcester County Extension Service	$50.00

WORCESTER COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND PUBLIC LIABILITY

Appropriation	$4,299.12
Transferred by Finance Committee	1,174.04
Transferred by Town Meeting	532.93
Transferred by Town Meeting	4,311.99
	$10,318.08

Expenditures

Employers Assurance Corp.	$6,511.99	
Liberty Mutual Ins. Company	532.93	
Joseph Morcone Sons	3,273.16	
		$10,318.08

ZONING BOARD

Appropriation	$50.00

Expenditures

Charlescraft Press	$21.65	
Louis A. Marino	5.20	
David Rosen, Esq.	17.76	
Balance	5.39	
		$50.00

TOWN CLERK

Expenses

Appropriation		$600.00

Expenditures

American Writing Ink Co.	$3.00	
Arthur Arnold Inc.	1.00	
H. Wendell Beal	70.49	
Walter A. Blasenak	7.50	
Cahill's News Agency	11.08	
B. J. Clancey	7.50	
Clarke Printing Co.	48.00	
Catherine L. Coyne	46.70	
Drummond Press	11.62	
Joe's Auto Body	26.00	
Johnson Office Supply	28.51	
Ernest A. Tosi	4.00	
E. F. Mahady Co.	3.75	
Milford Daily News	28.34	
National Institute of Municipal Clerks	20.00	
New England Paper Co.	3.71	
Niro & Niro	39.95	
Edmund A. Nolting	5.80	
Palson's Inc.	65.68	
George T. Pascoe	2.28	
Postage	41.00	
Royal Typewriter Co.	85.60	
Ribbon & Carbon Products Co.	.75	
Seaver's Express	1.91	
Stimpson's	.90	
Balance	34.93	
		$600.00

Salary

Appropriation	$2,224.50

Expenditures

Catherine L. Coyne	$2,224.50

CLERK HIRE — TOWN CLERK'S

Appropriation		$4,119.00
Expenditures		
Katherine E. Cullinan	$2,500.00	
Ada L. Pettinari	1,619.00	
		$4,119.00

MODERATOR

Appropriation	$121.00
Expenditure	
John F. Curran	$121.00

Town Accountant's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Herewith I submit my annual report of the financial transactions of the Town of Milford for the year ending December 31, 1953.

Included is a detailed report of the Receipts from all sources of income, a detailed report of the Expenditures of each Department and Account, a Recapitulation and Estimate table showing the Appropriation, Receipts and Transfers, Expenditures and Balance—December 31, 1953 and the estimated cost to run various departments as submitted by them for the coming year.

I wish to thank all the Departments for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN,
Town Accountant.

TOWN OF MILFORD -- BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1953

General Accounts

ASSETS

Cash in Office and Banks		$136,504.61
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1950	$ 164.50	
Levy of 1951	831.81	
Levy of 1952	16,771.42	
Levy of 1953	105,703.10	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:		
Levy of 1951	182.10	
Levy of 1952	737.03	
Levy of 1953	20,154.65	
		144,544.61
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewers 1951	160.10	
Unapportioned Sewers 1953	3,155.04	
Apportioned Sewers 1949-53	106.80	
		3,421.94
Departmental:		
Health	1,351.56	
General Aid	1,253.17	
Infirmary	263.70	
Aid to Dependent Children	3,307.12	
Old Age Assistance	1,995.17	
Veterans Benefits	5,625.86	

LIABILITIES

Sales of Cemetery Lots and Graves		$2,005.00
Payroll Deductions:		
U. S. Savings Bonds	$709.12	
Blue Cross	228.30	
		937.42
Parking Meter Collection Account		27,938.68
County Tax		2,213.07
Dog Licenses for County		7.20
Overlay Reserve		3,743.82
Taxi Badge Deposit Fund		352.00
Road Machinery Fund		305.01
Fire Loss		2,110.00
Premium on Loans		229.20
Appropriation Balances:		
Worc. County T.B. Hospital Assessment	$4,224.89	
Sewer Construction 1952	6,941.80	
Sewer Construction—Congress St.	2,742.74	
Sewer Construction 1953	933.53	
Construction of Union St.	643.32	
Construction of Paula St.	483.53	
Construction of Eames St.	284.90	
New Drain—Archer Ave.	2,665.57	

BALANCE SHEET - Continued

Cemetery	355.00	
		14,151.58
Tax Judgments:		
1926	157.10	
1931	1,363.67	
1932	812.66	
1933	698.51	
		3,031.94
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1951		122.40
Overdrafts:		
State Parks and Reservations Tax	717.29	
Chapter 90 Maintenance	2,997.56	
Rent Control Board	2,631.63	
		6,346.48
Aid to Highways:		
State	4,175.59	
County	2,837.81	
		7,013.40
Tax Titles	10,369.10	
Tax Title Possessions	5,129.38	
		15,498.48

New Drain—Main St.	4,190.93	
Chapter 90 Construction	2,088.32	
Bridge-Mellen St.	2,500.00	
Construction of Off Street-Parking Area	940.88	
Aid to Disabled—Federal Assist.	241.55	
Aid to Disabled—Federal Admin.	.24	
Aid to Dependent Children—Federal Assistance	2,014.85	
Aid to Dependent Children—Federal Administration	.85	
Old Age Assistance—Federal Assist.	9,391.76	
Old Age Assistance—Federal Admin.	9.62	
School Lunch Program	2,720.47	
School Milk Program	369.11	
School Activities Program	124.82	
Worc. County Extension Service	50.00	
Plans and Specifications Chapter 58-1943	450.90	
Rehabilitation of Veterans W. W. No. 2	680.44	
Plans for Field Building	2,500.00	
Civilian Defense	230.26	
Improvements to Charles River	4,000.00	
Maintenance of Cedar Swamp	200.00	
Printing Town By-Laws	200.00	
Salary Survey Plan	2,955.20	
Establishing Town Dump	3,000.00	
		57,780.48

		Cemetery Perpetual Care Income	71.45
		Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
		Levy 1950	837.71
		Levy 1952	181.95
		Levy 1953	1,173.53
			2,193.19
		Reserve for Uncashed Checks	460.89
		Revenues—Reserved Until Collected:	
		Court Judgments	3,031.94
		Departmental	14,151.58
		Sewer	3,421.94
		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	21,073.78
		Tax Titles	15,498.48
		State Aid to Highways	7,013.40
			64,191.12
		Surplus Revenue (E.&D.)	166,096.91
	$330,635.44		$330,635.44

Trust and Investment Accounts

Trust Funds—Cash and Securities	$ 67,067.99	Cemetery and Perpetual Care Funds	$ 54,442.15
Municipal Retirement System—		Post War Rehabilitation Fund	12,625.84
Cash and Securities	205,952.88	Annuity Savings Fund	131,216.04
Accrued Interest	762.57	Annuity Reserve Fund	22,533.76
		Pension Fund	44,497.05
		Expenses Fund	62.49
		Undistributed Income	4,915.46
		Military Service Credit	3,490.65
	$273,783.44		$273,783.44

BALANCE SHEET - Continued

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Sewer Assessments: Apportioned but Not Due	$1,262.26	Apportioned Sewers due 1954-1962 Incl.	$1,262.26

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$94,500.00	Sewer Construction Loan 1935	$ 4,000.00
		Sewer Construction Loan 1950	4,000.00
		Sewer Construction Loan 1948	4,000.00
		Sewer Construction Loan 1952	37,000.00
		High School Loan 1935	15,000.00
		Athletic Field Light Installation	8,000.00
		Swimming Facilities Loan 1953	22,500.00
	$94,500.00		$94,500.00

RECEIPTS

1953

Taxes

Current Year:			
Poll	$7,906.00		
Personal	84,652.51		
Real Estate	648,080.71		
Motor Vehicle Excise	76,307.97		
		$816,947.19	
Previous Years:			
Poll	$326.00		
Personal	6,123.04		
Real Estate	84,563.90		
Motor Vehicle Excise	15,161.39		
		106,174.33	
From the State:			
Income Tax	$129,327.18		
Corporation Tax	66,586.03		
Meal Tax	4,981.92		
		200,895.13	
Tax Title Redemptions		855.16	
Housing Authority in Lieu of Taxes		1,556.53	
Total for Taxes			$1,126,428.34

Licenses

Liquor	$23,082.00	
Pedlers	147.00	
Sunday	887.00	
Pool	48.00	
All Other	944.20	
Total for Licenses		25,108.20

Fines

Third District Court		414.39

Grants and Gifts

From the Federal Government:		
For Old Age Assistance	$95,586.67	
For Aid to Dependent Children	16,042.79	
For Aid to Disabled	9,930.56	
From the State:		
Schools	3,270.08	
From the County:	1,642.86	
Total for Grants and Gifts		126,472.96

Special Assessments

Apportioned Sewer Assessments	$44.45	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	5,086.63	
Total for Sewer Assessments		5,131.08

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government

Treasurer	$5.00	
Tax Collector	7.70	
Town Hall Rentals	1,250.00	
Total for General Government		1,262.70

Protection of Persons and Property

Police—Meter Collections	$16,207.00	
Other Police Receipts	145.00	
Fire—Sale of Old Materials	5.50	
Fire—Miscellaneous Receipts	.50	
Sealing—Weights and Measures Fees	391.35	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property		16,749.35

Health and Sanitation

Health:		
Tuberculosis	$1,212.31	
Miscellaneous	251.02	

Plumbing Permits	313.50	
Dental Clinic	71.70	
Sanitation:		
Sewer Connections	220.00	
Total for Health and Sanitation		2,068.53

Highways

General	$183.00	
Joint Construction State	7,324.41	
Joint Construction County	3,662.19	
Individuals	280.80	
Totals for Highways		11,450.40

Charities

Infirmary	$5,949.18	
General Aid and Aid to Disabled:		
From the State	11,865.04	
From the Cities and Towns	3,488.56	
From the Individuals	2,901.51	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
From the State	11,095.86	
Old Age Assistance:		
From the State	82,636.82	
Cities and Towns	3,920.90	
Individuals	5,139.62	
Total for Charities		126,997.49

Veterans Benefits

From the State	$13,039.68	
From the Cities and Towns	50.00	
Total for Veterans Benefits		13,089.68

Schools

Tuition of State Wards	$149.52	
Other Tuition	527.10	
School Lunch Program	23,849.20	

School Activities	5,759.35	
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,416.00	
Total for Schools		31,710.17

Libraries

Fines		$84.20

Recreation

Fino Field Rentals		$1,880.09

Unclassified

Sale of Tax Title Possessions	$332.19	
Rental of Property	330.00	
Total for Unclassified		662.19

Cemeteries

Sale of Lots	$570.00	
Sale of Graves	120.00	
Care of Lots	338.00	
Internments	520.00	
Total for Cemeteries		1,548.00

Interest

On Deferred Taxes	$3,125.65	
On Tax Title Redemptions	278.76	
On Special Assessments	128.34	
On Post War Rehabilitation Fund	300.00	
On Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	1,797.44	
Total for Interest		5,630.19

Municipal Indebtness

Anticipation of Revenue	$300,000.00	
Swimming Facilities Loan	22,500.00	
Total for Municipal Indebtedness		322,500.00

Agency, Trust and Investments

Cemetery Bequests	$1,750.00	
Dog Licenses for County	2,221.20	
Payroll Deductions:		
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	11,083.54	
Federal Taxes	77,269.58	
U. S. Savings Bonds	13,134.61	
Total for Agency, Trust and Investment		$105,458.93

Refunds

Petty Cash Return	$25.00	
General Departments	5,497.22	
Taxi Badges	52.00	
Total for Refunds		5,574.22

Transfers

Assessors from Reserve Fund	$200.00
Town Hall Repairs from Reserve Fund	70.00
Court Fees from Reserve Fund	12.18
Welfare Administration from Reserve Fund	300.00
Veterans Benefits from Reserve Fund	3,000.00
School Expenses from Reserve Fund	2,300.00
Workmen's Compensation from Reserve Fund	1,706.97
Interest from Reserve Fund	59.69
Library Expenses from Dog Tax	1,642.86
Roads and Schedules from Meter Collections	2,000.00
Snow Removal from Meter Collections	6,000.00
Meter Operation—Salaries from Meter Collections	12,505.90
Meter Operation—Expense from Meter Collections	1,500.00

Road Machinery Account from Road Machinery Fund		1,100.00
Repairs to Town Hall from Painting Town Hall		963.12
Town Hall Expense from Excess and Deficiency		300.00
O.A.A.—Town Assist. from Excess and Deficiency		7,801.00
A.D.C.—Town Assist. from Excess and Deficiency		1,286.00
Aid to Disabled from Excess and Deficiency		643.00
Veterans Benefits from Excess and Deficiency		3,500.00
Little League Field from Excess and Deficiency		411.69
Workmen's Compensation from Excess and Deficiency		4,311.99
Revenue 1953 from Excess and Deficiency		90,000.00
Total for Transfers		$141,614.40
Total for Receipts		2,071,826.51
Cash in Treasury January 1, 1953		241,480.63
		$2,313,307.14

EXPENDITURES

General Government

Moderator		$121.00
Finance Committee:		
Salary	$220.00	
All Other	125.23	
Total for Finance Committee		345.23
Selectmen:		
Salaries:		
Selectmen	1,815.00	
Clerk	550.00	

Expenses:		
Stationery, Postage	122.33	
Printing, Advertising	175.04	
Telephone	200.69	
Law Books	90.00	
Street Layouts	198.75	
All Other	130.92	
Total for Selectmen		3,282.73
Accountant:		
Salaries		
Accountant	4,800.00	
Clerical	2,444.96	
Expenses:		
Stationery, Postage	36.75	
Printing, Advertising	60.10	
Telephone	110.44	
Office Equip. & Maint.	194.05	
All Other	28.07	
Total for Accountant		7674.37
Treasurer:		
Salaries:		
Treasurer	3,400.00	
Clerical	2,500.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery, Postage	102.29	
Printing, Advertising	303.36	
Telephone	113.84	
Surety Bond	260.00	
Insurance	56.25	
Safe Deposit Box	5.00	
Office Equipment	394.70	
All Other	78.86	
Total for Treasurer		7,214.30

Tax Collector:		
Salaries:		
Tax Collector	4,550.00	
Clerical	2,500.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery, Postage	715.83	
Printing, Advertising	367.90	
Telephone	117.64	
Surety Bond	469.50	
Burglary Insurance	216.00	
Office Equipment	340.50	
All Other	44.16	
Total for Tax Collector		9,321.53
Assessors:		
Salaries:		
Assessors	6,065.05	
Clerical	2,421.04	
Expenses:		
Stationery, Postage	56.37	
Printing, Advertising	694.74	
Auto Hire	47.00	
Telephone	105.89	
Expenses to Conference	96.00	
Binding Records	57.00	
All Other	121.33	
Total for Assessors		9,664.42
Town Clerks:		
Salaries:		
Town Clerk—Salary	950.00	
Town Clerk—Fees	1,274.50	
Clerical	4,119.00	

Expenses:		
Stationery, Postage	101.10	
Printing, Advertising	113.21	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Office Equipment	229.13	
All Other	114.13	
Total for Town Clerk		6,908.57
Elections, Registrations and		
Town Meetings:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars	1,618.69	
Election Officers	2,082.91	
Canvasses	806.33	
All Other	1,091.75	
Expenses:		
Stationery, Postage	121.58	
Printing, Advertising	1,481.17	
Lunches	18.80	
New Booths	447.94	
Wiring Polling Places	144.60	
Telephones	50.00	
Rental of Polling Place	50.00	
Posting Warrants	27.00	
All Other	87.82	
Total for Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings		8,028.59
Other Finance Accounts:		
Certifying Town Notes		35.00
Law Department:		
Town Counsel		1,573.00
Memorial Hall:		
Janitorial Services	1,976.57	

Expenses:			
Fuel	1,317.11		
Water	67.56		
Janitors Supplies	138.66		
Repairs	287.96		
Flags	15.42		
Total for Memorial Hall		3,803.28	
Town Hall:			
Janitors Services	3,220.00		
Expenses:			
Fuel	1,845.00		
Light and Water	910.79		
Janitors Supplies	449.87		
Plate Glass Insurance	12.36		
Repairs:			
Painting Interior	5,035.65		
Gas	14.02		
Care of Town Hall Clock	100.00		
Repairs	1,968.43		
Total for Town Hall		13,556.12	
Total for General Government			$71,528.14

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department:		
Salaries:		
Chief	$4,900.00	
Police Officers	73,441.45	
Expenses:		
Motor Equipment	1,301.08	
Gasoline and Oil	1,238.52	

Clothing Allowance	1,574.95	
Other Equipment	58.50	
Maintenance of Traffic —Signals	1,388.10	
Repairs	506.61	
Revolvers and Ammunition	207.60	
Police Training School	200.00	
Meter Operation Expenses	1,203.22	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	110.87	
Telephones	387.51	
All Other	1,402.96	
Total for Police Department		87,921.37
Court Fees		87.18
Fire Department:		
Salaries:		
Chief	4,900.00	
Permanent Men	85,769.98	
Call Men	3,523.52	
Other Employees	119.50	
Equipment:		
Apparatus	244.01	
Hose	977.15	
Equipment for Men	129.51	
Uniform Allowance	1,650.00	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Garage Rent	60.00	
Repairs	1,777.96	
Gas and Oil	1,000.30	
Repairs to Alarm System	2,227.16	
Alarm Extensions	1,854.65	

All Other	134.53	
Hydrant Service	11,132.86	
Fuel, Light and Water	1,193.94	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs	489.70	
Furniture and Furnishings	537.29	
Laundry	251.19	
All Other	76.21	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	94.18	
Telephones	441.07	
All Other	502.50	
Total for Fire Department		119,087.21
Forest Fires:		
Payroll	55.25	
Apparatus	294.31	
Total for Forest Fires		349.56
Inspector of Wires:		
Salary of Inspector		588.06
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Salary of Sealer	1,437.48	
Expenses	191.19	
Total for Sealer of Weights and Measures		$1,628.67

Planting and Trimming Trees:		
Salaries:		
Tree Warden	922.90	
Labor	617.53	
Expenses:		
Hardware and Tools	57.07	
Loam	1.25	
New Trees	200.00	
Telephone	33.76	
Rent of Building	20.00	
Truck Expenses	161.31	
Gasolene	60.60	
All Other	125.57	
Total for Care of Trees		2,199.99
Removing Brush:		
Salaries:		
Tree Warden	964.40	
Labor	1,035.56	
Total for Removing Brush		1,999.96
Insect Pest Control:		
Salaries:		
Superintendent	698.17	
Labor	208.89	
Expenses:		
Advertising	10.00	
Hydraulic Spraying	1,319.00	
Aircraft Spraying	655.20	
Oil	15.71	
Dutch Elm Disease Expense	499.99	
Total for Insect Pest Control		3,406.96
Poison Ivy Control Materials		199.89

Dog Officer:		
Salary	120.00	
All Other	480.00	
Total for Dog Officer		600.00
Rifle Practice:		
Lunches	34.00	
Labor	216.00	
Total for Rifle Practice		250.00
Rifle Range:		
Labor	377.30	
All Other	22.00	
Total for Rifle Range	399.30	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property		218,718.15

Health and Sanitation

General Administration:		
Salaries:		
Board of Health	363.00	
Agents	2,029.08	
Stationery, Postage	9.50	
Printing, Advertising	99.72	
Telephone	165.28	
Rent	480.00	
Adding Machine	110.00	
All Other	85.90	
Contagious Diseases:		
Board and Treatment	1,261.73	
Drugs and Medicines	11.98	

Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	2,421.00	
Worcester County Hospital Assessments	33,747.38	
Vital Statistics:		
Births	172.75	
Deaths	44.75	
Inspection of Children:		
Physicians	1,110.78	
Nurse	2,746.16	
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector	471.90	
Expenses	61.20	
Inspector of Meats and Provisions:		
Salary of Inspector	1,210.00	
Other Expenses:		
Plumbing Inspector	442.79	
Fumigation and Disinfectants	399.96	
Animal Burial	127.00	
All Other	296.52	
Total for Health Department		47,868.38
Refuse and Garbage: Contracts		5,608.97
Dental Clinic:		
Dentist	2,032.80	
Materials	264.72	
Laundry	24.45	
All Other	40.10	
Total for Dental Clinic		2,362.07

Sewer Maintenance:			
Salaries:			
Commissioners	786.50		
Superintendent	1,320.00		
Clerk	369.10		
Labor	7,969.76		
Expenses:			
Stationery, Printing and Postage	24.00		
Advertising	107.86		
Telephone	125.74		
Light and Water	1,496.68		
Trucks	127.24		
Tools and Equipment	666.32		
Pipe and Fittings	202.27		
Gas and Oil	239.75		
Sand and Gravel	64.20		
Repairs to Disposal Plant	3,164.08		
Fuel	26.80		
Chlorine	315.00		
All Other	145.27		
Total for Sewer Maintenance		17,150.57	
Sewer Construction:			
1952 Contracts	2,683.39		
1953 Contracts	14,066.47		
Total Sewer Construction		16,749.86	
Flushing Sewers—Expenses		656.65	
Total for Health and Sanitation			90,396.50

Highways

General Administration:			
Highway Surveyor	4,900.00		
Clerical	2,224.85		

Office Expenses	101.21	
Telephone	309.67	
General Expenses:		
Labor	56,714.32	
Trucks	1,274.20	
Broken Stone Etc.	392.56	
Equipment and Repairs	2,174.79	
Gas and Oil	1,376.91	
Tarvia and Road Oil	357.91	
Gas	13.73	
Water	92.31	
Light	280.24	
All Other	891.54	
Total for General Highway		71,104.24
Street and Bridge Construction:		
Lavoie Ave.	2,396.99	
Madden Ave.	489.88	
Walker Ave.	4,296.98	
Mt. Pleasant St.	3,471.09	
Eames St.	215.10	
Paula St.	1,116.47	
E. Wood St.	831.95	
Chapter 90 Construction	17,488.06	
Union St.	430.58	
Union St. Extension		
Howard St. Bridge	2,499.59	
Total for Bridge and Street Construction		33,196.69
Resurfacing Streets:		
Materials		14,995.27
Gravel Roads:		
Materials		9,988.80

Repairs in Metered Area:		
Materials		1,907.12
Chapter 90 Maintenance		4,497.56
Care of Town Improvements:		
Materials		990.97
New Equipment		8,827.03
Street Signs:		
Repairs		267.84
Drainage:		
Main St. Drain	30.00	
New Drainge Construction	7,227.67	
Total for Drainage		7,257.67
Sidewalk Maintenance:		
Labor	472.26	
Materials	1,469.10	
Total for Sidewalk Maintenance		1,941.36
Sidewalk Construction:		
New Sidewalks		7,859.21
Street Lighting:		
Contract		25,400.07
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	5,677.35	
Trucking	8,947.33	
Plowing	1,990.03	
Gas and Oil	860.69	
Tools and Equipment	3,819.03	

Sand and Salt	3,916.91		
All Other	287.67		
Total for Snow and Ice Removal		25,499.01	
Total for Highways			213,732.84

Charities and Soldiers Benefits

General Aid and Aid to Disabled:			
General Administration:			
Salaries	$13,075.15		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	61.54		
All Other	643.20		
Outside Relief by Town:			
Groceries and Provisions	1,092.42		
Fuel	142.19		
Board and Care	6,386.18		
Medicine and Medical Care	951.04		
State Institutions	1,637.55		
Cash Grants to Individuals	34,176.08		
Relief by other Cities	174.40		
Relief by other Towns	1,548.48		
Relief by State	1,092.28		
Ambulance Hire and Funeral Expenses	172.50		
Unpaid Bills 1952	551.20		
All Other	3,077.05		
Total for General Aid and Aid to Disabled		64,781.26	
Infirmary:			
Groceries and Provisions	4,292.37		

Clothing and Dry Goods	210.20	
Buildings	2,645.39	
Fuel and Light	2,617.93	
Automobile	224.05	
Gas and Oil	235.12	
Grain	741.44	
All Other	1,725.40	
Total for Infirmary		12,691.90
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Town Administration:		
Travel Expenses	52.35	
Office Expenses	13.62	
Town Assistance:		
Cash Grants to Individuals	17,850.48	
Medical Attendance	5.00	
Federal Administration:		
Salaries	954.04	
All Other	93.20	
Office Expenses	128.12	
Federal Assistance:		
Cash Grants	16,038.88	
All Other	122.45	
Total for Aid to Dependent Children		35,258.14
Old Age Assistance:		
Town Administration:		
Office Expenses	59.60	
All Other	114.25	

Town Assistance:			
Cash	123,352.82		
Medical Attendance	489.15		
All Other	735.94		
Federal Administration:			
Salaries	3,139.63		
Office Expenses	361.64		
Unpaid Bills 1952	27.60		
Federal Assistance:			
Cash Grants	95,441.58		
Total for Old Age Assistance		223,722.21	
Veterans Benefits:			
Salary of Agent	3,150.00		
Travel Expenses	300.00		
Office Expenses	812.68		
Ordinary Allowances	25,598.53		
Fuel	54.97		
Medicine and Medical Attendance	2,905.71		
Board and Care	974.00		
Telephone	266.89		
All Other	277.83		
Total for Veterans Benefits		34,340.61	
Total for Charities and Soldiers Benefits			370,794.12

Schools and Libraries

Schools:	
General Expenses:	
Salary of Supt.	6,450.00
Clerks	4,969.90
Salary of Truant Officer	3,400.00

Salary of Physicians	1,148.24
Salary of Nurse	3,291.88
Salary of Manager (Cafeteria)	1,842.00
Incidental Labor	3,693.05
Printing, Stationery and Postage	832.45
Telephones	1,294.82
All Other	3,484.02

Teachers Salaries:

High	124,386.95
Elementary	169,143.52

Text Books and Supplies:

High:

Text and Reference Books	4,568.23
All Other	7,084.31

Elementary:

Text and Reference Books	2,453.05
All Other	777.32

Tuition:

Trade Schools	2,795.02

Transportation:

Contracts	15,421.17

Janitors' Services:

High	8,764.43
Elementary	20,770.22

Fuel, Light and Water:

High	5,958.42
Elementary	14,016.77

Maintenance of Buildings:		
and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	1,263.80	
Janitors Supplies	1,137.23	
All Other	2,728.42	
Elementary:		
Repairs	15,629.67	
Janitor Supplies	1,040.62	
All Other	207.62	
Furniture and Furnishings:		
High	466.53	
Elementary	49.32	
Other Expenses:		
School Lunch	17,920.76	
School Milk	4,344.94	
School Activities	6,036.64	
Total for Schools		457,371.32
Library:		
Salaries:		
Librarian	3,100.00	
Assistant Librarians	7,500.00	
Expenses:		
Books	2,278.05	
Periodicals	34.56	
Binding Periodicals	60.00	
Light	223.06	
Repairs	30.00	
Furniture and Furnishings	875.25	

Stationery, Printing and Advertising	222.86		
Telephone	118.94		
All Other	151.97		
Total for Library		14,594.69	
Total for Schools and Libraries			471,966.01

Recreation

Parks:			
Salaries:			
Clerk	100.00		
Labor	3,008.28		
Raising Flag	35.25		
Expenses:			
Office Expenses	16.00		
Equipment	509.05		
Loam	10.92		
Repairs to Tennis Courts	1,281.00		
Construction of Little-League Field	4,286.81		
Total for Parks		9,247.31	
Playgrounds:			
Instructors	2,051.00		
Apparatus	30.47		
Equipment	380.00		
All Other	37.53		
Total for Playgrounds		2,499.00	
Fino Field Operation:			
Labor	2,466.28		
Telephone	37.57		

Lights	177.87		
Water	137.54		
Equipment and Repairs	419.58		
All Other	226.72		
Total for Fino Field		3,465.56	
Construction of Swimming Pool:			
Contract	27,825.74		
Engineering	889.00		
Other Construction Costs	1,181.71		
Total for Swimming Pool Construction		29,896.45	
Swimming Pool Maintenance:			
Labor	289.50		
Grading and Seeding	1,283.94		
Total for Swimming Pool Maintenance		1,573.44	
Total for Recreation			46,681.76

Unclassified

Damages to Persons and Property		1,437.31	
Memorial Day:			
Sons of Union Veterans	200.00		
Spanish War Veterans	75.00		
American Legion	449.53		
State Guards	50.00		
Total for Memorial Day		774.53	
Armistice Day:			
Veterans of Foreign Wars		599.97	
Printing Town Reports		2,272.00	

Rent for Veterans Hdqs.		1,200.00	
Christmas Lights		1,499.25	
Blanket Insurance Premiums		9,443.47	
Workmen's Compensation Premiums		10,318.08	
Stocking Ponds with Fish		200.00	
Purchase of Land (Power House)		1,500.00	
Band Concerts		600.00	
Rent Control Board:			
Salaries	2,049.65		
Furniture and Furnishings	306.13		
Office Supplies	53.05		
Rent	100.00		
Telephone	48.99		
Light	8.85		
All Other	64.96		
Total for Rent Control Board		2,631.63	
Civilian Defense		2,359.59	
Planning Board		471.82	
Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs		69.00	
Salary Administration Plan		16.80	
Contributory Retirement System		20,137.54	
Tax Title Foreclosures		34.40	
Boiler Insurance Premium		1,298.96	
Zoning Board		44.61	
Total for Unclassified			56,908.96

Cemeteries

No. Purchase Cemetery:			
Labor		111.90	
Vernon Grove Cemetery:			
Secretary	600.00		
Labor	2,803.88		

Loam etc.	164.70		
Flowers	40.00		
Tools and Equipment	982.59		
Trucking	10.20		
Gas and Oil	48.02		
Digging Graves	422.50		
All Other	144.01		
Total for Vernon Grove Cemetery		5,215.90	
Total for Cemeteries			5,327.80

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest:			
Anticipation of Revenue	2,327.69		
High School Loan	570.00		
Fino Field Lighting Loan	60.00		
Sewer Loans	1,102.00		
Total for Interest		4,059.69	
Maturing Debt:			
Anticipation of Revenue	300,000.00		
High School Loan	8,000.00		
Fino Field Lighting Loan	2,000.00		
Sewer Loans	12,000.00		
Total for Maturing Debt		322,000.00	
Total for Interest and Maturing Debt			326,059.69

Agency, Trust and Investment

Petty Cash:			
School	20.00		
Library	5.00		
Total Petty Cash		25.00	

Auditing Municipal Accounts		1,173.20
Examination of Retirement System		64.52
State Parks and Reservation Tax		2,218.79
County Tax		47,350.88
Dog Tax		2,214.00
Cemetery		2,850.00
Taxi Badges		46.00
Payroll Deductions:		
U.S. Savings Bonds	5,654.87	
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	10,400.10	
Federal Taxes	85,247.81	
Total Payroll Deductions		101,302.78
Post War Rehabilitation Fund		300.00
Total for Agency, Trust and Investments		157,545.17

Refunds and Transfers

Refunds:		
Taxes	2,857.00	
M. V. and T. Excise Taxes	1,840.43	
Income Tax—State	811.09	
General Departments	20.47	
Total Refunds		5,528.99
Transfers:		
Reserve Fund to:		
Assessors Department	200.00	
Town Hall Repairs	70.00	
Court Fees	12.18	
Welfare	300.00	
Veterans Benefits	3,000.00	
School Department	2,300.00	

Workmen's Compensation—Insurance	1,706.97		
Interest	59.69		
County Dog Tax to Library	1,642.86		
Meter Collection Account to:			
Roads and Walks in Metered Area	2,000.00		
Snow Removal in Metered Area	6,000.00		
Meter Operation Salaries	12,505.90		
Meter Operation Expenses	1,500.00		
Road Machinery Fund to Road-Machinery Account	1,100.00		
Painting Interior—Town Hall—to Repairs to Town Hall	963.12		
Excess and Deficiency to:			
Town Hall Expenses	300.00		
O.A.A. for Assistance	7,801.00		
A.D.C. for Assistance	1,286.00		
Disability Aid Assistance	643.00		
Veterans Benefits	3,500.00		
Construction of Little League Park	411.69		
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	4,311.99		
Revenue 1953	90,000.00		
Total for Transfers		141,614.40	
Total for Refunds and Transfers			147,143.39
Total Expenditures			$2,176,802.53
Cash in Treasury, December 31, 1953			136,504.61
Grand Total			$2,313,307.14

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES

1952 Balance	1953 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1953 Expendi-tures	1953 Balance	1954 Estimates
				General Government			
	$121.00		$121.00	Moderator	$121.00		$121.00
	220.00		220.00	Finance Committee—Salary	220.00		220.00
	200.00		200.00	Finance Committee—Expenses	125.23	74.77	200.00
	2,365.00		2,365.00	Selectmen—Salaries, Wages	2,365.00		2,365.00
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Selectmen—General Expenses	917.73	82.27	1,000.00
	7,300.00		7,300.00	Accountant—Salaries, Wages	9,244.96	55.04	7,300.00
	450.00		450.00	Accountant—General Expenses	429.41	20.59	450.00
	5,900.00		5,900.00	Treasurer—Salaries, Wages	5,900.00		6,500.00
	1,055.00		1,055.00	Treasurer—General Expenses	1,054.30	.70	850.00
	260.00		260.00	Treasurer's Bond	260.00		261.50
	7,050.00		7,050.00	Tax Collector—Salaries, Wages	7,050.00		8,050.00
	1,600.00		1,600.00	Tax Collector— General Expenses	1,595.03	4.97	1,500.00
	460.50		460.50	Tax Collector's Bond	460.50		482.25
	300.00		300.00	Tax Collector's Burglary Insurance	216.00	84.00	
	9,068.00		9,068.00	Assessors—Salaries, Wages	8,463.09	604.91	9,668.00
	1,000.00	200.00	1,200.00	Assessors—General Expenses	1,200.00		1,400.00
	200.00		200.00	Certifying Town Notes	35.00	165.00	200.00
	1,573.00		1,573.00	Town Solicitor	1,573.00		1,573.00

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

1952 Balance	1953 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1953 Expendi-tures	1953 Balance	1954 Estimates
	2,224.50		2,224.50	Town Clerk—Salary	2,224.50		2,224.50
	600.00		600.00	Town Clerk—General Expenses	565.07	34.93	600.00
	4,119.00		4,119.00	Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	4,119.00		4,279.54
	6,439.53		6,439.53	Elections, Registration and Town Meetings—Salaries, Wages	5,599.68	839.85	
	2,860.00		2,860.00	Elections, Registration and Town Meetings—General Expenses	2,428.91	431.09	
	3,220.00		3,220.00	Town Hall—Salaries, Wages	3,220.00		
	3,875.00	300.00	4,175.00	Town Hall—General Expenses	4,167.45	7.55	
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Town Hall—Painting Interior	5,998.77	1.23	
	963.12	70.00	1,033.12	Town Hall Repairs	1,033.02	.10	960.00
	100.00		100.00	Care of Town Clock	100.00		150.00
	1,977.00		1,977.00	Memorial Hall—Salaries, Wages	1,976.57	.43	1,977.00
	1,875.00		1,875.00	Memorial Hall—General Expenses	1,821.34	53.66	2,300.00
				Protection of Persons and Property			
	68,996.53		68,996.53	Police—Salaries, Wages	68,254.46	742.07	69,051.37
	4,700.00		4,700.00	Police—General Expenses	4,692.58	7.42	4,400.00
	1,575.00		1,575.00	Police—Uniform Allowance	1,574.95	.05	1,575.00
	12,505.90		12,505.90	Meter Operation—Salaries	10,049.49	2,456.41	13,475.73
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Meter Operation—Maintenance	1,499.10	.90	1,500.00

	300.00		300.00	Police Training School	200.00	100.00	300.00	
	75.00	12.18	87.18	Court Fees	87.18		100.00	
				Police—Signal Boxes			4,910.00	
	1,100.00		1,100.00	Maintenance of Traffic Signals	1,084.44	15.56	1,200.00	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Police—New Cruiser	560.00	440.00	1,000.00	
				Out of State Travel			200.00	
	94,807.39		94,807.39	Fire—Pay of Members	94,313.00	494.39	95,180.06	
	6,700.00		6,700.00	Fire—Incidentals	6,698.59	1.41	6,700.00	
	3,150.00		3,150.00	Fire—Repairs to Alarm System	2,460.96	689.04	3,150.00	
	1,885.00		1,885.00	Fire—Alarm Extensions	1,854.65	30.35		
	1,650.00		1,650.00	Fire—Uniform Allowance	1,650.00		1,650.00	
	350.00		350.00	Fire—Brush Fires	349.56	.44	350.00	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Fire—New Hose	977.15	22.85	1,000.00	
50.00	11,300.00		11,350.00	Hydrant Service	11,132.86	217.14	11,400.00	
				Fire—Out of State Travel			200.00	
	250.00		250.00	Rifle Practice	250.00		250.00	
	400.00		400.00	Rifle Range Maintenance	399.30	.70	400.00	
	588.06		588.06	Inspector of Wires—Salary	588.06		588.06	
	1,437.48		1,437.48	Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salary	1,437.48		1,437.48	
	200.00		200.00	Sealer of Weights and Measures—Expenses	191.19	8.81	200.00	
	907.50		907.50	Gypsy Moth Suppression—Wages	907.06	.44	1,200.00	
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Gypsy Moth Suppression—General Expenses	1,999.91	.09	3,800.00	
	500.00		500.00	Dutch Elm Disease Control	499.99	.01	2,500.00	
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Care of Trees—				

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

1952 Balance	1953 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1953 Expendi-tures	1953 Balance	1954 Estimates
				Wages and Expenses	1,999.99	.01	3,000.00
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Removing Brush	1,999.96	.04	3,000.00
	200.00		200.00	New Trees	200.00		350.00
	200.00		200.00	Poison Ivy Control	199.89	.11	200.00
				New Truck Tires			160.00
	120.00		120.00	Dog Officer—Salary	120.00		120.00
	480.00		480.00	Dog Officer—General Expenses	480.00		480.00
				Health and Sanitation			
	8,482.54		8,482.54	Health—Salaries, Wages	7,934.72	547.82	8,507.54
	12,000.00		12,000.00	Health—General Expenses	11,261.28	738.72	16,000.00
	471.90		471.90	Inspector of Animals—Salary	471.90	471.90	471.90
	100.00		100.00	Inspector of Animals—Expenses	61.20	38.80	100.00
	2,032.80		2,032.80	Dental Clinic—Salary	2,032.80		2,032.80
	300.00		300.00	Dental Clinic—Expenses	292.02	7.98	300.00
6,752.00	37,972.27		44,724.27	Worcester County T. B. Assessment	40,499.38	4,224.89	
	10,892.08		10,892.08	Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages	10,445.36	446.72	11,447.12
	3,465.00		3,465.00	Sewer Maintenance—General Expenses	3,390.18	74.82	4,255.00
	700.00		700.00	Flushing Sewers	664.65	35.35	1,000.00

564.22	2,700.00	3,264.22	Repairs and Improvements, Disposal Plant	3,164.08	100.14	10,220.00
9,733.05		9,733.05	Sewer Construction 1952	2,791.25	6,941.80	
2,742.74		2,742.74	Sewer Construction—Congress St.		2,742.74	
	15,000.00	15,000.00	Sewer Construction 1953	14,066.47	933.53	
			Sewer—New Truck			4,000.00
			Highways			
	64,251.56	64,251.56	Highway—Salaries and Wages	63,633.78	617.78	64,410.44
	10,700.00	10,700.00	Highway—General Expenses	10,143.96	556.04	10,700.00
	15,000.00	15,000.00	Resurfacing Streets	14,995.27	4.73	15,000.00
	1,000.00	1,000.00	Maintenance of Town Improvements	990.97	9.03	1,000.00
3,472.50		3,472.50	Widening Mt. Pleasant St.	3,471.09	1.41	
1,600.00		1,600.00	Construction of Paula St.	1,116.47	483.53	
1,073.90		1,073.90	Construction of Union St.	430.58	643.32	
	500.00	500.00	Madden Ave. Extension	489.88	10.12	
	500.00	500.00	Construction—Eames St.	215.10	284.90	
	4,300.00	4,300.00	Construction—Walker Ave.	4,296.98	3.02	
	2,400.00	2,400.00	Construction—Lavoie Ave. Extension	2,396.99	3.01	
	850.00	850.00	Construction—E. Wood St.	831.95	18.05	
	10,000.00	10,000.00	Surfacing Gravel Roads	9,988.80	11.20	10,000.00
2,665.57		2,665.57	Surface Drainage—Archer Ave.		2,665.57	
4,220.93		4,220.93	Reconstruction—Main St. Drain	30.00	4,190.93	
	7,800.00	7,800.00	New Drainage Construction	7,227.67	572.33	8,000.00

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

1952 Balance	1953 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1953 Expendi-tures	1953 Balance	1954 Estimates
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Repairs to Sidewalks	1,941.36	58.64	2,000.00
	8,000.00		8,000.00	New Sidewalk Construction	7,859.21	140.79	8,000.00
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Maintenance of Walks and Roads—Metered Area	1,907.12	92.88	
876.28	5,000.00	13,700.10	19,576.38	Chapter 90 Construction	17,488.32	2,088.32	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Chapter 90 Maintenance	4,497.56	2,997.56	
	300.00		300.00	Install and Repair Street Signs	267.84	32.16	300.00
1,250.00	1,250.00		2,500.00	Bridge—Howard St.	2,499.59	.41	
992.68	1,507.32		2,500.00	Bridge—Mellan St.		2,500.00	
	30,000.00		30,000.00	Snow and Ice Removal	21,886.89	8,113.11	30,000.00
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Snow Removal in Metered Area	3,612.12	2,387.88	
	26,000.00		26,000.00	Street Lights	25,400.07	599.93	26,000.00
	6,695.00		6,695.00	New Equipment	6,406.45	288.55	
	1,100.00		1,100.00	Road Machinery Account	1,096.13	3.87	
	1,400.00		1,400.00	New Car	1,324.45	75.55	
940.88			940.88	Construction of Off Street Parking Area		940.88	
				Charities and Soldiers' Benefits			
	12,749.50		12,749.50	Welfare—Personal Services	12,717.89	31.61	13,349.50
	50.00	300.00	350.00	Welfare—Administration Expenses	342.64	7.36	100.00

	32,000.00		32,000.00	General Aid—Assistance	30,778.38	1,221.62	30,000.00
	10,143.00		10,143.00	Aid to Disabled— Town Assistance	10,128.53	14.47	12,900.00
	50.00		50.00	Aid to Disabled— Town Administration	48.57	1.43	150.00
9.28		9,356.55	9,365.83	Aid to Disabled— Federal Assistance	9,124.28	241.55	
35.56		546.51	582.07	Aid to Disabled— Federal Administration	581.83	.24	
	13,000.00		13,000.00	Infirmary Expenses	12,691.90	308.10	13,000.00
	17,986.00		17,986.00	A.D.C.—Town Assistance	17,604.28	381.72	23,200.00
	75.00		75.00	A.D.C.—Town Administration Expenses	74.97	.03	200.00
3,223.10		14,887.88	18,110.98	A.D.C.—Federal Assistance	16,096.13	2,014.85	
13.85		1,154.91	1,168.76	A.D.C.—Federal Administration	1,167.91	.85	
	122,801.00		122,801.00	O.A.A.—Town Assistance	122,800.79	.21	125,000.00
	175.00		175.00	O.A.A.—Town Administration	173.85	1.15	400.00
7,667.38		95,158.87	102,826.25	O.A.A—Federal Assistance	93,434.49	9,391.76	
59.34		3,451.55	3,510.89	O.A.A.—Federal Administration	3,501.27	9.62	
	547.60		547.60	Welfare——Unpaid Bills 1952	547.60		
	3.60		3.60	Welfare—Administration— Unpaid Bills in 1952	3.60		
	27.60		27.60	O.A.A.—Unpaid Bill	27.60		
	3,150.00		3,150.00	Veterans Benefits—Salary	3,150.00		3,350.00
	300.00		300.00	Veterans Benefits— Investigation Expense	300.00		400.00
	28,500.00	3,000.00	31,500.00	Veterans Benefits—Expenses	30,255.25	1,244.75	30,500.00

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

1952 Balance	1953 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1953 Expendi-tures	1953 Balance	1954 Estimates
				Schools and Libraries			
	351,051.60		351,051.60	School—Salaries, Wages	349,311.42	1,740.18	378,121.12
	78,394.02	2,300.00	80,694.02	School—General Expenses	80,678.76	15.26	111,507.30
759.81		19,957.12	20,716.93	School Lunch—Program	17,996.46	2,720.47	
130.94		3,892.08	4,023.02	School Milk Program	3,653.91	369.11	
80.87		5,759.35	5,840.22	School Activities Program	5,715.40	124.82	
	10,600.00		10,600.00	Library—Salaries, Wages	10,600.00		10,600.00
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Library—General Expenses	3,994.69	5.31	4,500.00
				Recreation			
	3,085.20		3,085.20	Town Park—Wages	3,083.50	1.70	3,085.20
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Town Park—General Expenses	955.37	44.63	1,000.00
	2,053.12		2,053.12	Playgrounds—Wages	2,051.00	2.12	2,053.12
	450.00		450.00	Playgrounds—General Expenses	448.00	2.00	450.00
	1,300.00		1,300.00	Repairs to Tennis Courts	1,296.75	3.25	1,300.00
	3,911.69		3,911.69	Construction of Baseball Field	3,911.69		
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Fino Field Operation	2,466.00	34.00	2,500.00
655.96			655.96	Fino Field Installing Lights		655.96	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Fino Field Operating Annex	999.56	.44	1,200.00
				Maintenance of Swimming Pool Property			1,000.00

	17,500.00	22,500.00	30,000.00	Construction of Swimming Facilities	29,896.45	103.55		
	4,500.00		4,500.00	Maintaining Swimming Pool	1,573.44	2,926.56		

Unclassified

	10,000.00		10,000.00	Reserve Fund Transfer	7,648.84	2,351.16	15,000.00	
450.90			450.90	Plans and Specifications Chapter 58 of 1943		450.90		
680.44			680.44	Rehabilitation of Veterans—W. W. No. 2		680.44		
	50.00		50.00	Zoning Board	44.61	5.39	50.00	
200.00	1,300.00		1,500.00	Christmas Lights	1,499.25	.75		
	600.00		600.00	Headquarters—D. A. V.	600.00		600.00	
	600.00		600.00	Headquarters—Marine League	600.00		600.00	
	300.00		300.00	Headquarters—State Guard Vet.		300.00		
	200.00		200.00	Stocking Ponds	200.00		200.00	
2,500.00			2,500.00	Plans—Field Building		2,500.00		
	450.00		450.00	Concerts—Band Hire	450.00			
	150.00		150.00	Concerts—Expenses	150.00			
2,589.85			2,589.85	Civilian Defense	2,359.59	230.26	2,000.00	
	500.00		500.00	Planning Board	471.82	28.18		
4,000.00			4,000.00	Improvements to Charles River		4,000.00		
200.00			200.00	Maintenance—Cedar Swamp Property		200.00	100.00	
200.00			200.00	Printing By-Laws		200.00		
2,972.00			2,972.00	Salary Administration Plan	16.80	2,955.20		

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

1952 Balance	1953 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1953 Expendi-tures	1953 Balance	1954 Estimates
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Purchase of Land—			
				Cedar Swamp Pond	1,500.00	200.00	
	1,350.00		1,350.00	Boiler Insurance	1,298.96	51.04	
	3,000.00		3,000.00	Establishing Town Dump		3,000.00	
	150.00		150.00	Tax Title Foreclosures	34.40	115.60	288.00
				Rent Control Board	2,631.63		6,595.00
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Damages to Persons			
				and Property	1,437.31	62.69	1,500.00
	2,272.00		2,272.00	Printing Town Reports	2,272.00		
	9,611.11	1,706.97	10,318.08	Workmen's Compensation			
				Insurance	10,318.08		
	69.00		69.00	Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs	69.00		69.00
	200.00		200.00	Memorial Day—			
				Sons of Unions Vets	200.00		200.00
	450.00		450.00	Memorial Day—Am. Legion	449.53	.47	450.00
	75.00		75.00	Memorial Day—			
				Spanish War Veterans	75.00		75.00
	50.00		50.00	Memorial Day—			
				State Guard Veterans	50.00		50.00
	600.00		600.00	Armistice Day—V.F.W.	599.97	.03	600.00

50.00		50.00	Worcester County Extension Service		50.00	50.00
10,050.00		10,050.00	Blanket Insurance	9,443.47	606.53	8,950.00
20,137.54		20,137.54	Contributory Retirement System	20,137.54		
			Rent Control Board 1953			2,631.63

Cemeteries

4,500.00	715.90	5,215.90	Vernon Grove Cemetery	5,215.90		4,500.00
75.00	36.90	111.90	North Purchase Cemetery	111.90		
			Vernon Grove Cemetery— Road Repairs			760.00
			Vernon Grove Cemetery— Development of New Section			2,000.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

4,000.00	59.69	4,059.69	Interest	4,059.69		5,776.00
22,000.00		22,000.00	Maturing Debt	22,000.00		27,500.00

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD

December 31, 1953

Year	Sewer Loans	High School Addition	Athletic Field Lighting	Swimming Facilities	Total Maturity By Years
1954	$12,000.00	$8,000.00	$2,000.00	$5,500.00	$27,500.00
1955	6,000.00	7,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	19,000.00
1956	3,000.00		1,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00
1957	3,000.00		1,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00
1958	3,000.00		1,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00
1959	3,000.00		1,000.00		4,000.00
1960	3,000.00		1,000.00		4,000.00
1961	3,000.00				3,000.00
1962	3,000.00				3,000.00
1963–1967	10,000.00				10,000.00
Totals	$49,000.00	$15,000.00	$8,000.00	$22,500.00	$94,500.00

SALARIES AND WAGES OF THE EMPLOYEES OF MILFORD

General Government

Position	Salary
Moderator	$121.00
Selectmen	605.00
Clerk of Selectmen	550.00
Secretary of Finance Committee	220.00
Accountant	4,800.00
Treasurer	3,400.00
Tax Collector	4,550.00
Assessor (Clerk)	3,400.00
Assessors (2 Members)	1,584.00
Town Solicitor	1,573.00
Town Clerk	950.00
Town Clerk, Recording Fees (Marriages, Deaths and Births) 1953	1,274.50
Clerk of Board of Registrars	640.20
Registrars of Voters	479.16
Janitor of Town Hall	3,150.00
Janitor of Memorial Hall	1,977.00
Clerk in Accountant's Office	2,500.00
Clerk in Assessor's Office	2,500.00
Clerk in Tax Collector's Office	2,500.00
Clerk in Town Clerk's Office	2,500.00
Clerk in Treasurer's Office	2,500.00

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department:

Chief	4,900.00
Patrolmen, per week	68.07
Sergeants, per week	74.79

Fire Department:	
Chief	4,900.00
Deputy Chief	429.00
Firemen, Call Men	290.40
Firemen, Permanent, per week	68.07
Firemen, Lieutenant	74.79
Tree Warden, per hour while working	1.45
Dog Officer	220.00
Inspector of Wires	588.06
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,437.48

Health

Members	121.00
Agent	2,029.08
Plumbing Inspector	1.799 hr.
Nurse	2,625.00
Inspector of Meats	1,210.00
Doctor	1,110.78
Inspector of Animals	471.90

Sanitation

Sewer Department:	
Commissioners (Two Members)	242.00
Chairman of Board	302.50
Clerk	369.60
Labor in Sewer Dept. per week	60.96
Truck Driver, per week	64.80
Superintendent	1,200.00

Highways

Superintendent	4,900.00
Drivers, per hour	1.38
Steamrollers—Operator, per hour	1.40
Skilled Labor, per hour	1.22
Common Labor, per hour	1.10

Welfare

Overseers (Two Members)	199.65
Chairman of Board	332.75
Agent	3,830.00
Old Age Investigator	3,000.00
Superintendent of Town Farm	2,850.00
Physician	1,089.00
Hired Help at Town Farm	1,248.00
Clerk—1	2,500.00
Clerk—1	2,500.00

Veterans Benefits

Investigator	3,150.00

Library

Librarian	3,100.00
Assistant Librarians (3)	2,500.00

Cemetery

Clerk of Trustees	600.00

All Other

Common Labor in all departments, per hour	1.10

Treasurer's Report for 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Balance January 1, 1953	$ 241,480.63
Receipts for year	1,930,212.11
Disbursement per Warrant	2,035,188.13
Balance to 1954	$136,504.61

CEMETERY TRUST FUND

Balance January 1, 1953	$51,592.15
Perpetual Care	1,750.00
Interest	1,286.86
	54,629.01
Interest Applied to Cemetery a/c	650.00
	$53,979.01

BALANCE ACCOUNT

U. S. Bonds	$44,000.00
Milford Savings Bank	5,990.02
Federal Savings & Loan Association	1,750.00
Federal Savings & Loan Association	1,327.09
Home National Bank	911.90
	$53,979.01

U. S. SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance January 1, 1953	$609.97
Deductions for year	5,754.12
	$6,364.09
Bonds Purchased During Year	$5,531.25
Refunds	127.37
Balance	705.47
	$6,364.09

WITHHOLDING TAX

Deductions for Year	$85,247.81
Remitted to Director of Internal Revenue	$76,167.34
Check in Office for Director	9,090.47
	$85,247.81

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN H. BESOZZI,
Treasurer of Milford.

SALARIES

Appropriation		$5,900.00
John H. Besozzi	$3,400.00	
Joan P. Kellett	2,500.00	
		$5,900.00

GENERAL EXPENSES

Appropriation		$1,055.00
American Bank Note Co.	$32.50	
Cahills Agency	2.99	
P. Eugene Casey Co.	37.50	
Wm. H. Casey Store Inc.	.90	
Commercial System & Forms Co.	25.02	
H. A. Daniels Co.	18.75	
Expenses to Association Meeting	33.50	
J. C. Hall Company	259.50	
Home National Bank	5.00	
Johnson Office Supply	26.10	
Laramee's Transit Co.	1.70	
Liberty Typewriter Co.	9.00	
Lock-Up Keys	1.00	
Major Printing Co.	5.00	
New England Paper Co.	4.23	
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.	113.84	
Second National Bank of Boston	11.36	
Ellis Smith	1.12	
L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriter, Inc.	95.00	
Stimpson's Office Supplies	2.66	
Todd Company Inc.	28.50	
Underwood Corporation	281.15	
U. S. Postoffice	54.70	
Leon Zocchi	3.28	
Balance	.70	
		$1,055.00

SURETY BOND

Appropriation		$260.00
Bond	$260.00	

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN H. BESOZZI,
Treasurer of Milford

Tax Collector's Report for 1953

January 11, 1953

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is the itemized list of the annual expenditures of the department in charge of the Tax Collector.

The Town Report also gives us the opportunity to thank the members of all the other departments that make up our Town Government for their help through the year.

Respectfully submitted,
CYRIL F. KELLETT,
Tax Collector

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1953

Salaries

Appropriation		$7,050.00
Cyril F. Kellett	$4,550.00	
Frances C. Greene	2,500.00	
Total		$7,050.00

General Expenses

Appropriation		$1,600.00
Charles Birmingham	$8.00	
The Arcade Co.	44.95	
A. W. LaFond & Co.	299.35	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	7.25	
Cahill's News Agency	52.86	
Clary Business Machines	217.55	
The Clarke Printing Co.	36.70	
Expenses to Meetings	28.50	
Gardella's Pharmacy	1.13	
J. A. Garvey Trans. Co.	1.75	
J. F. Hickey Insurance Co.	4.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	88.15	
Johnson Office Supply Co.	17.88	
Mass. Coll. & Treas. Ass'n.	4.00	
Daniel McNearney	5.00	
Mass. Reformatory	78.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	117.64	
John O'Connor	3.00	
Santucci Trucking Co.	.88	
Seaver's Express Inc.	1.00	
U. S. Post Office	581.94	
Balance	.47	
Total		$1,600.00

Tax Collector's Bond

Appropriation		$460.50
Frank A. Bixby	$460.50	

Burglary Insurance

Appropriation		$300.00
Benjamin A. Clancey	$216.00	
Balance	84.00	
Total		$300.00

Assessor's Report for 1953

To Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Town Appropriations	$1,389,678.49	
Deficits in Overlay Account 1948, 1949 and 1951	1,441.09	
Amount certified by Town Treasurer for tax title foreclosure (Chap. 60, Sec. 50B)	150.00	
		$1,391,269.58

1953 Estimates

State Parks and Reservations	1,501.50	
State Audits of Municipal Accounts	1,173.20	
State Examination of Retirement System	64.52	
	2,739.22	
1952 Underestimates	653.25	
		3,392.47
County Tax	49,563.95	
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	37,972.27	
		87,536.22
Overlay of current year		29,905.19
Gross Amount to be raised		$1,512,103.46

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

Income Tax	$109,852.93
Corporation Taxes	70,306.03
Reimbursement on account of publicly owned land	482.50
Old Age Tax (Meals, Chapter 64B, Sec. 10)	4,258.48

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	93,100.00	
Licenses	24,000.00	
Fines	700.00	
Special Assessments	800.00	
General Government	1,300.00	
Protection of Persons and Property	800.00	
Health and Sanitation	5,500.00	
Highways	100.00	
Charities (other than Federal Grants)	38,300.00	
Old Age Assistance (other than Federal Grants)	101,500.00	
Veterans' Benefits	12,700.00	
Schools	7,400.00	
Libraries	150.00	
Recreation	1,000.00	
Cemeteries (other than trust funds and sale of lots)	950.00	
Interest: On taxes and assessments	3,300.00	
Unclassified	300.00	
Total Estimated Receipts		$476,799.94
1952 Overestimates to be used as Available Funds	$10,897.58	
Total Available Funds	151,048.76	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		$638,746.28
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property		$873,357.18
Number of Polls, 5246 @ $2.00	$10,492.00	
Total Valuation of Personal Property $1,732,750.00 @ $53.00 per thousand	91.835.75	
Total Valuation of Real Estate $14,547,725.00 @ $53.00 per thousand	771,029.43	
Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property		$873,375.18

Excise Commitments for Year		$106,909.60
Tax Rate for 1953 — $53.00		

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Salary Appropriation		$9,068.00
Donald F. Phillips	$1,584.00	
Paul F. Bruno	3,400.00	
Renaldo A. Consoletti	1,059.05	
Esther M. Larkin	882.36	
Mary F. Introini	1,538.68	
		8,464.09
Balance		603.91
Expense Appropriation		$1,200.00
Association of Mass. Assessors	$9.00	
Bankers and Tradesman	17.00	
Beal, H. Wendell	57.00	
Bruno, Paul F.	38.00	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	1.57	
Cahill's News Agency	11.00	
Casey Store Inc., William H.	6.49	
Clarke Printing Co.	30.50	
Consoletti, Renaldo A.	73.00	
Consoletti, R. A., Acting Postmaster	22.94	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	191.83	
Johnson Office Supply Co.	57.80	
McArdle, H. B.	5.40	
Milford Daily News	2.50	
Miller-Bryant-Pierce	5.00	
New England Paper Co.	7.44	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	105.89	
Phillips, Donald F.	55.00	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	6.00	
Seaver's Express Co., Inc.	1.03	
Stimpson's	29.95	
Taylor Abstract Co.	46.55	

Worcester County Abstract Co.	67.01
Worcester District Registry of Deeds	352.10
	$1,200.00

Nearing the close of 1953, it was with great reluctance that this board accepted the resignations of Mr. Renaldo A. Consoletti, a member of the board since 1946, and Mrs. Esther M. Larkin, clerk for the board for the past fifteen years. We would like to acknowledge their many years of faithful service to the community in the outstanding manner in which they performed their duties. We have been privileged in our association with them.

Our sincere appreciation is extended to all those who in any way co-operated with this board during the year.

Approved:

DONALD F. PHILLIPS, Chairman
PAUL F. BRUNO, Clerk

Town Records 1953

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 2, 1953

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Worcester, ss. Milford, March 2, 1953

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant issued by the Selectmen of Milford, the polls were opened at 8 A.M. Precinct Officers appeared before the Town Clerk and were sworn in.

All ballots cast and unused ballots in the precincts and the sealed voting lists were delivered to the Town Clerk on March 2nd and 3rd, 1953.

The following votes were cast in each Precinct:

Precinct 1.	959	reported at 10:55 P.M.
Precinct 2.	1129	reported at 11:30 P.M.
Precinct 3.	942	reported at 11:00 P.M.
Precinct 4.	933	reported at 11:20 P.M.
Precinct 5.	1152	reported at 11:58 P.M.
Total Vote	5115	

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

To: Catherine L. Coyne
Town Clerk
Milford, Mass.

In compliance with the requirement of Chapter 39, Section 21 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) we, the undersigned Registrars of Voters of the Town of Milford this day assembled in the Town Hall and canvassed the returns of the votes cast in the various precincts, said returns have been made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Section 105 General Laws (Ter. Ed.) said votes having been given at the Annual Town Meeting held March 2nd, 1953. The results are shown in following tabular statements and the persons appeared to be elected are so declared; and are indicated (*).

Town Treasurer, One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*John H. Besozzi 8 North St.	606	772	620	587	735	3320
Blanks	353	357	322	346	417	1795
						5115

Selectmen, One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Marco A. Balzarini 7 Grant St.	487	940	524	447	582	2980
*Wm. V. Bellantonio 16 Fayette St.	458	854	512	420	508	2752
Peter Cheschi 1 Paula Rd.	180	288	211	195	263	1137
William D. Dillon 15 Highland St.	257	70	225	235	301	1088
Pomeroy Edwards 25 Forest St.	110	35	162	124	152	583
Robert E. McGinnis 96 School St.	508	148	425	551	682	2314
*Michael P. Visconti 44 Emmons St.	431	843	448	392	490	2604
Blanks	446	209	319	435	478	1887
						15,345

Highway Surveyor, One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Edward C. Carroll 235 Congress St.	701	722	693	709	851	3676
Blanks	258	407	249	224	301	1439
						5115

Assessor, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Paul F. Bruno 561 Fruit St. Ext.	669	773	693	645	778	3558
Blanks	290	356	249	288	374	1557
						5115

Board of Public Welfare, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
John J. Crowley 17 Church St.	296	76	288	304	288	1252
Leonard J. DiSabito 1 Pine St.	219	143	187	163	240	952
*Charles H. Rizoli 20 Lee St.	289	804	313	287	329	2022
Harry A. Webster 98 Purchase St.	87	28	85	111	210	521
Blanks	68	78	69	68	85	368
						5115

Board of Health, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Harris P. Tredeau 42 W. Walnut St.	653	571	606	628	781	3239
Blanks	306	558	336	305	371	1876
						5115

Sewer Commissioner, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
James P. Bird 23½ Dilla St.	243	50	182	185	269	929
Vincent W. Mancini 18 Depot St.	221	313	192	159	199	1084
*Guido Sabatinelli 47 Franklin St.	406	693	509	513	610	2731
Blanks	89	73	59	76	74	371
						5115

School Committee, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Ernest A. Lombardi 33 Westbrook St.	460	764	519	440	616	2799
Raymond R. Mainini 70 Water St.	413	789	428	394	440	2464
*John P. Pyne 5 Orchard St.	524	204	517	564	718	2527
Blanks	521	501	420	468	530	2440
						10,230

Trustees of Public Library, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Angelo J. Roberti 32 Franklin St.	601	767	644	584	707	3303
*Thomas H. Seaver 14 Richmond Ave.	645	537	632	645	780	3239
Blanks	672	954	608	637	817	3688
						10,230

Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Arthur L. Maynard 60 Pine St.	606	583	604	591	738	3122
*Jesse E. Peaslee 11 Fells Ave.	600	567	598	577	716	3058
Blanks	712	1108	682	698	850	4050
						10,230

Planning Board, Five Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*L. A. Ciccarelli 38 Oliver St.	304	601	286	327	315	1833
William F. Edwards 25 Forest St.	318	124	393	301	438	1574
Ralph Fantini 59 Congress St.	109	169	106	99	129	612
Blanks	228	235	157	206	270	1096
						5115

Park Commissioner, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Angelo P. Ferrario 15 Beach St. Ext.	521	881	521	468	563	2954
Robert K. Lamora 22 Forest St.	202	74	238	241	326	1081
Blanks	236	174	183	224	263	1080
						5115

Tree Warden, One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Matthew P. Andreano 49 Green St.	625	738	662	624	770	3419
Blanks	334	391	280	309	382	1696
						5115

Constables, One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*George A. Bagley 245 Congress St.	511	427	523	531	664	2656

*Antonio Bonina 22 Plain St.	470	752	508	475	510	2715
*Robert E. Catusi 30 Spring St.	411	575	394	357	467	2204
*Fred A. Cugini 251 Congress St.	392	616	427	396	520	2351
*Iginio A. Pantano 41 Sumner St.	556	737	552	520	641	3006
Albert C. Sayles 7 Hale St.	403	261	386	419	553	2022
George L. Sprague 6 Blanchard Rd.	390	253	449	443	565	2100
Blanks	1622	2024	1471	1524	1840	8521
						25,575

Moderator, One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*John F. Curran 10 Highland St.	621	572	624	646	769	3232
Blanks	338	557	318	287	383	1883
						5115

Milford Housing Authority, Five Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*James W. Burke 140 West St.	600	535	593	624	743	3095
Blanks	359	594	349	309	409	2020
						5115

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 1, Three Years

Stanley I. Arsenault, 93 School Street	1
Walter Blake, 109 Main Street	1
*Martin H. Cahill, 10 North Bow Street	439
*Patrick Carroll, Court Square	5
*Achille J. Cistoldi, 53 No. Bow Street	409
Rita Cleary, 22 Winter Street	1
Edward A. Collins, 55 Exchange Street	8
*Joseph DiBattista, 51 No. Bow Street	458
*Margaret C. Dillon, 94 Spruce Street	483
Louis J. DiVitto, 34 Pearl Street	1
*Morgan C. Flaherty, 23 Glines Avenue	467
*Richard H. Foncault, 1 Prentice Avenue	441
*John T. O'Brien, 69 School Street	472
*John A. O'Keefe, 13 Fayette Street	9
*Iginio A. Pantano, 41 Sumner Street	474
*Benny Rosenfeld, 14 Prentice Avenue	441
*Mary G. Shaughnessy, 44 Sumner Street	489
*Robert P. Smith, 20 Glines Avenue	468
*John Villani, 20 Main Street	443
Irene A. Boyce, 11 Court Street	2
Thomas W. Drew, 167A Main Street	1
Edward E. Duggan, 96 Spruce Street	1
Allen S. King, 46 Jefferson Street	1
Frank E. King, 46 Jefferson Street	3
Lester P. Shea, 55 Jefferson Street	1
Edward Collins is a Town Meeting Member at the present time.	
Blanks	7907
	13,426

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 2, Three Years

*Veto A. Anesta, 37 Woodland Avenue	519
*Joan M. Bagaglio, 103 E. Main Street	541
*Dorothy Beccia, 15 Como Court	532
*Frederick J. Besozzi, 5 Fairview Avenue	558
John H. Besozzi, Jr., 8 North Street	1
Charles J. Brucato, 83 E. Main Street	1

*Harold V. Calabrese, 10 Free St.	534
Carl A. Cattani, 22 Parkhurst Street	1
*Alfred E. DiGiannantonio, 10 Free Street	566
*Anthony P. DiGirolamo, 95 E. Main Street	497
William A. Fertitta, 51 E. Main Street	1
*Ambrogio L. Luchini, 444 E. Main Street	530
*Alfred J. Malnati, 40 E. Walnut Street	2
*Rosario J. Mazzarelli, 69 E. Main Street	553
Celio J. Pillarella, 79 E. Main Street	1
Angelo R. SanClemente, 40 E. Walnut Street	1
*Mary R. Tomaso, 47 Mt. Pleasant Street	538
*Dewey P. Zacchilli, 13 Como Court	562
*Santi Zandri, 86 E. Main Street	550
Blanks	9318
	15,806

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 3, Three Years

*Alfred E. Barry, 41 East Street	471
*Nicholas P. Capece, 26 Chestnut Street	499
*Frederick J. Coleman, 21 Claflin Street	468
*William J. Dalton, 90 So. Main Street	6
*Arthur L. Delfanti, 46 Depot Street	440
*Pasquale V. DelSignore, 19 Archer Avenue	422
*Domenico Rico Ferrucci, 279 Central Street	445
*George A. Fitzpatrick, 46 Johnson Court	7
*Robert A. Hatch, 57 So. Bow Street	414
*Vincent W. Mancini, 18 Depot Street	451
*J. Fred Moran, 62 So. Main Street	10
*Samuel M. Morelli, 31 Whitney Street	8
*Joseph P. Sheedy, 73 Grove Street	10
*Edward L. Speroni, 39½ Forest Street	441
*Robert T. White, 64 Fruit Street	445
Blanks	9593
	14,130

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 4, Three Years

*Frederick P. Belforti, 65 Water Street	420
*James E. Birmingham, 26 Parker Hill Avenue	473

*John George Cahill, 293 Main Street	459
Peter T. Costanza, 2 Nolan Avenue	1
John J. Crowley, 17 Church Street	425
*Louis Delfanti, 22 Water Street	18
*Bernard K. Drew, 12 Thayer Street	472
*William B. Dugan, 1 Otis Street	442
*Francis J. Kavanagh, 321 Main Street	457
*John H. Kavanagh, 316 Main Street	454
*John F. Maher, 372 Main Street	444
Dorothea S. Marshall, 118 Spruce Street	2
*Clement H. Moran, 16 Gibbon Avenue	420
*William W. O'Brien, 31 Prospect Street	466
*John E. O'Connor, 41 High Street	482
*David J. O'Keefe, 28 Church Street	9
Andrew L. Power, 9 Gibbon Avenue	1
*Philip S. Watson, 38 Vine Street	454
John J. Crowley is a Town Meeting Member at the present time.	
Blanks	7163
	13,062

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 5, Three Years

*John F. Adams, 32 Grant Street	588
*James L. Ahearn, 12 Madden Avenue	597
*William J. Carini, 10 Madden Avenue	543
*John F. Casey, 31 Grant Street	683
Henry J. Charzenski, Silver Hill Rd.	363
*John F. X. Davoren, 180 Purchase Street	655
*Nicholas J. DeMaria, 47 Luby Avenue	376
Francis X. Feil, 28 Luby Avenue	316
*Lester H. Griffith, 223 Congress Street	563
*John J. Kelley, 27 W. Walnut Street	558
*Rudolph A. Larson, 243 Congress Street	586
*Leo P. Lucier, 423 Purchase Street	480
*John L. Manuel, Jr., 24 Grant Street	486
*Robert E. McGinnis, 96 School Street	687
*Frank D. Murphy, 455 Purchase Street	526
Angelo G. Niro, 6 Della Street	352

Sidney Solomon, 31 Emmons Street	362
*Joseph T. Testa, 4 Purchase Street	415
Blanks	6992
	16,128

Town Meeting Member, Precint 5, Two Years

(To fill vacancy)

*George L. Sullivan, Jr., 8 Luby Avenue	672
Blanks	480
	1152

The results were announced at 12:50 A.M. on March 3rd, 1953.

CATHERINE L. COYNE, Ex-Officio.
JOHN J. BEST
FRED W. CLARIDGE
JOSEPH M. MORO

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 11, 1953

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Worcester, ss.

Milford, March 11, 1953

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford notified by law to vote in Town Affairs held in Town Hall on the 11th day of March A.D. 1953, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

Moderator John F. Curran called the meeting to order and the following Monitors were sworn in:

At Large	Edward C. Carroll
Precinct 1	J. Frank Cahill

Precinct 2	Joseph L. DeLuca
Precinct 3	Angelo Roberti
Precinct 4	George V. Larkin
Precinct 5	John C. Usher

The Monitors reported 166 members present, a sufficient number to conduct a meeting. Prior to the count the following vacancies in the precincts were filled; Adam F. Diorio, 35 Winter Street was elected for 2 years; Robert P. Magee, 41 School Street and Walter S. Power, 21 Fells Avenue was elected for 1 year in Precinct 1; Carlo A. Cattani, 22 Parkhurst Street and Carlo J. Barberi, 179 E. Main Street were elected for 3 years in Precinct 2; Charles L. Bishop, 7 Poplar Street was elected for 3 years in Precinct 3; Wilfrid Winter, 6 Freedom Street was elected for 3 years in Precinct 4. The Clerk read the Annual Warrant and Officer's Return.

Mr. Martin Ahearn made a Parliamentary inquiry of the Moderator as to the right of a member of the Finance Committee to vote at the Town Meeting. The Moderator ruled that Mr. Ahearn's point was not well taken, at which point Mr. Ahearn took an acception and requested the Clerk enter exception in the record.

At this time Article 1 of the Annual Meeting was acted upon.

Mr. James L. Ahearn presented and read Resolutions.

Resolution

WHEREAS, by the death of William A. Dugan, the Town of Milford has lost one of its most loyal and tireless workers, and those of us that worked with him a valuable cohort, and those who came to him for help an understanding friend, and

WHEREAS, in mourning his passing we are afflicted by a sense of loss we humbly ask that "God have mercy on his soul."

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the meeting stand in silent tribute to his memory and also

That this meeting convey to his family the heartfelt thanks of the community for his work and a copy of these resolutions expressing our sorrow at their great loss.

JAMES L. AHEARN
ERNEST A. LOMBARDI
WALTER B. DOANE

Mr. Walter B. Doane presented and read Resolutions.

Resolution

WHEREAS, by the death of L. Blaine Libbey, the Town of Milford has lost a loyal servant who spent his entire life in the service of this community. He was always ready and willing to assist in every activity of the Town as manifest by his membership on the many committees during his life.

WHEREAS, the community at large has lost the example of a faithful and honorable citizen.

THEREFORE, be it Resolved, that this meeting stand in silent tribute to his memory and,

BE it further resolved, that this meeting express its sincere sympathy to his family and that his family be presented a copy of these Resolutions and that these Resolutions be printed in the next Annual Town Report.

JAMES L. AHEARN
WALTER B. DOANE
ERNEST A. LOMBARDI

Mr. Ernest A. Lombardi presented and read Resolutions.

Resolution

WHEREAS, the Voters of the Town of Milford here assembled, have learned with deep regret and sorrow of the death on May 22, 1951, of William J. Moore.

WHEREAS, as a Town Meeting Member, a former School Committee man, and a member of the legal profession, active in Town Government and civic affairs, he gained the admiration and respect of all who came to know him. His many speeches from this very floor will long be remembered for their sincerity and eloquence.

His passing is mourned by his many friends, business acquaintances, and townspeople.

THEREFORE, be it Resolved, that as a mark of respect, business of this meeting be suspended for one moment and the assembly stand in silent tribute to his memory.

Be it Further Resolved, that the Clerk be instructed to send a copy of these resolutions to the family of the deceased and to publish them also in the Town Records.

JAMES L. AHEARN
ERNEST A. LOMBARDI
WALTER B. DOANE

The assembly stood in silence in respect to the departed members.

Dr. Harry Helfand presented the following opinion of the Town Council pertaining to the fluoridation of water:

June 27, 1952

Dr. Harry Helfand
116 Congress Street
Milford, Mass.

Dear Doctor:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated June 20, 1952.

I have carefully noted the contents thereof and I have studied the law involved in the question you propounded to me. As I have previously stated, the Town of Milford has no authority to appropriate money to buy machinery for the purpose of fluoridating the water, nor has the Town the right to buy fluorine to be used in water supplied by a private company. To do the things you mentioned in your letter, it would be necessary to obtain legislative authority.

I have been informed by the chief sanitary engineer in the Mass. Dept. of Public Health that the cost of fluoridating water supply systems is infinitesimal and that all of the private companies in the State have furnished the fluorine with little or no cost to the taxpayers or to the consumers when requested to do so by the public authorities.

I trust this answers your question.

Very truly yours,
NATHAN ROSENFELD

A motion was made and seconded that the committee to study fluoridation be retained for another year so that the matter may be studied more thoroughly.

Voted: To accept the reports of all Town Officers.

Article 2. Voted: That the Town vote to receive the report of the Finance Committee and that the Moderator inquire if any voter wishes to consider any item separately. Any voter who so wishes shall ask the Moderator to remove this item from the report and when this has been done that the town vote to raise and appropriate the amounts recommended by the Finance Committee. The meeting shall then consider the items to which objection has been made by taking up each item individually.

At the request of several members the following items were removed from the report:

Accountant—Salaries and Wages

Tree Warden—Gypsy Moth Suppression—to removing brush—Salaries and Wages inclusive

Welfare — Agent to Welfare Administration Expenses inc. A. D. C. Town Assistance, Town Administration Expenses to Aid to Disabled inc. O. A. A. Town Administration

Veterans' Benefits—Clerical Assistance.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum or sums of money as recommended by the Finance Committee except those items to which objection has been made.

General Government

Moderator	$121.00
Finance Committee—Clerk	220.00
Finance Committee—Expenses	200.00
Selectmen—Salaries and Wages	2,365.00
Selectmen—General Expenses	1,000.00
Accountant—General Expenses	450.00
Treasurer—Salaries and Wages	5,900.00

Treasurer—General Expenses	1,055.00
Treasurer—Bond	260.00
Tax Collector—Salaries and Wages	7,050.00
Tax Collector—General Expenses	1,600.00
Tax Collector—Bond	460.50
Tax Collector—Burglary Insurance	300.00
Assessor—Salaries and Wages	9,068.00
Assessors—General Expenses	1,000.00
Certification of Notes	200.00
Town Clerk—Salary	2,224.50
Town Clerk—General Expenses	600.00
Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	4,119.00
Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings—Salaries and Wages	6,439.53
Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings—General Expenses	2,860.00
Town Solicitor	1,573.00
Town Hall—General Expenses	3,875.00
Town Hall—Salaries and Wages	3,220.00
Care of Town Clock	100.00
Memorial Hall—Salaries and Wages	1,977.00
Memorial Hall—General Expenses	1,875.00

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Dept.—Salaries and Wages	68,996.53
Police Dept.—General Expenses	4,700.00
Police Dept.—Uniform Allowance	1,575.00
Police Dept.—New Cruiser	1,000.00
Police Training School	300.00
Police Dept.—Out of State Travel	None
Court Fees	75.00
Maintenance—Traffic Signals	1,100.00
Fire Dept.—Pay of Members	94,807.39
Fire Dept.—Incidentals	6,700.00
Repairs to Fire Alarm System	3,150.00
Brush Fires	350.00
Fire Dept.—New Hose	1,000.00
Fire Dept.—Clothing Allowance	1,650.00
Fire Dept.—Out of State Travel	None
Rifle Range—Practice	250.00

Rifle Range—Maintenance	400.00
Hydrant Service	11,300.00
Inspector of Wires—Salary	588.06
Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salary	1,437.48
Sealer of Weights and Measures—Expenses	200.00
New Trees	200.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	500.00
Poison Ivy Control	200.00
Dog Officer—Salary	120.00
Dog Officer—Expenses	480.00

Health and Sanitation

Health—Salaries and Wages	8,482.54
Health—General Expenses	12,000.00
Inspector of Animals—Salary	471.90
Inspector of Animals—Expenses	100.00
Dental Clinic—Salary	2,032.80
Dental Clinic—Expenses	300.00
Sewer Dept.—Salaries and Wages	10,892.08
Sewer Maintenance—Expenses	3,465.00
Flushing Sewers—Wages and Expenses	700.00
Repairs and Improvements at Disposal Plant	2,700.00
New Sewer Construction	15,000.00

Highways

Highways—Salaries and Wages	64,251.56
Highways—General Expenses	10,700.00
Resurfacing Streets	15,000.00
Maintenance and Care Town Improvements	1,000.00
Repairs to Sidewalks—Expenses	2,000.00
Surfacing Gravel Roads	10,000.00
Snow Removal	30,000.00
Street Lighting	26,000.00
Highway—New Equipment	6,695.00
Highway—New Car	1,400.00
New Sidewalk Construction	8,000.00
New Drainage Construction	7,800.00
Repairs to Sand Hopper	None

Charities and Veterans' Benefits

Personal Services in the Welfare Dept.—following sums appropriated:

Welfare—Assistance	32,000.00
Infirmary Expenses	13,000.00
Aid to Disabled—Assistance	9,500.00
O. A. A. Town Assistance	115,000.00
Veterans' Benefits—Salaries	3,150.00
Veterans' Benefits—Investigating Expenses	300.00
Veterans' Benefits—General Expenses	25,000.00

Schools and Library

Schools—Salaries and Wages	351,051.60
Schools—General Expenses	78,394.02
Library—Salaries and Wages	8,957.14*
Library—General Expenses	4,000.00

*(Balance from Dog Tax—Article 45)

Recreation and Unclassified

Town Parks—Wages	3,085.20
Town Parks—Expenses	1,000.00
Playgrounds—Wages	2,053.12
Playgrounds—Expenses	450.00
Repairs to Tennis Courts	1,300.00
Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability	4,299.12
Printing Town Reports	2,272.00
Damages to Persons Property	1,500.00
Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs	69.00
Memorial Day—Sons Union Veterans	200.00
Memorial Day—American Legion	450.00
Memorial Day—Spanish War Veterans	75.00
Memorial Day—Mass. State Guards	50.00
Armistice Day—Veterans Foreign Wars	600.00
Worcester County Service Extension	50.00
Blanket Insurance	10,050.00
Contributory Retirement System	20,137.54
Fino Field—Operation	2,500.00

Fino Field—Annex	1,000.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Installing and Repairing Street Signs	300.00
Zoning Board—Expenses	50.00
Headquarters Disabled Veterans	600.00
Headquarters Marine Corps	600.00
Stocking Ponds	200.00
Maintenance Cedar Swamp Pond	100.00
Planning Board	500.00
Boiler Insurance	1,350.00

Cemeteries

Vernon Grove Cemetery	4,500.00
North Purchase Cemetery	75.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest	4,000.00
Maturing Debt	22,000.00

Accountant—Salaries and Wages 6,900.00

Voted: That the sum of $7,300.00 be raised and appropriated for the Salaries and Wages in the Accounting Department.

90 voted in favor 57 voted in negative

7,300.00

Charities and Veterans' Benefits

Personal Services in the Welfare Department—following sums appropriated:

Agent	3,830.00
Social Worker	3,000.00
Clerk	2,500.00
Clerk	2,500.00
Board Members	732.50
Superintendent Town Farm	2,850.00
Hired Help at Farm	1,248.00
Town Physician	1,089.00

Making a total of $17,749.50 of which there is to be raised and appropriated from taxation $12,749.50 and the balance of $5,000.00 be appropriated from O.A.A. and A.D.C. Federal Grants.

	12,749.50
Welfare Administration—Expenses	50.00
A. D. C. Town Assistance	16,700.00
Aid Dependent Children Town Administration Expenses	75.00
Aid to Disabled—Administration	50.00
O. A. A. Town Administration	175.00

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the above sums of money in the Welfare Department as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Tree Warden—Gypsy Moth Suppression—

Salaries and Wages

Voted: That the sum of $907.50 be raised and appropriated for Gypsy Moth Suppression—Salaries and Wages. 907.50

Voted: That the sum of $2,000.00 be raised and appropriated for Gypsy Moth Suppression—General Expenses. 2,000.00

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for Care Removing and Planting Trees—Wages and Expenses. 2,000.00

Voted: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for Removing Brush—Salaries and Wages. 2,000.00

Article 3. Voted: That the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation

of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1954, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes, as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the G. L.

Unanimous vote.

Article 4. Voted: That the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the Town.

Unanimous vote.

Article 5. Voted: That the Town will vote to choose Mrs. Lillian Luby as Director of County Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 128, of the G. L.

Unanimous vote.

Article 6. Voted: That the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell any or all real estate owned by the Town by reason of the foreclosure of tax titles thereon and to execute, acknowledge and deliver a proper deed or deeds therefore, authority therefore to terminate March 1st, 1954.

Unanimous vote.

Article 7. Voted: That the Town appropriate from available funds under the excess and deficiency account, the sum of Ninety Thousand ($90,000.00) Dollars for use by the Board of Assessors in fixing the Tax Rate for 1953.

Article 8. Voted: That the Town vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended and such salary and compensation be made effective from January 1st, 1953:

Moderator	$110.00 plus	11.00 salary bonus	$121.00

Board of Selectmen			
Chairman	555.00 plus	55.00 salary bonus	605.00
Second Member	550.00 plus	55.00 salary bonus	605.00
Third Member	550.00 plus	55.00 salary bonus	605.00
Town Clerk	650.00 plus plus fees	300.00 salary bonus	950.00 plus fees
Town Treasurer	3100.00 plus	300.00 salary bonus	3400.00
Tax Collector	4250.00 plus	300.00 salary bonus	4550.00
Board of Assessors			
Clerk	3100.00 plus	300.00 salary bonus	3400.00
Chairman	1584.00 plus	300.00 salary bonus	1584.00
Third M	1584.00 plus	300.00 salary bonus	1584.00
Tree Warden			
$1.32 per working hour plus 13¢ per working hour making a total of $1.45 per working hour.			
Board of Health			
Chairman	110.00 plus	11.00 salary bonus	121.00
Second M	110.00 plus	11.00 salary bonus	121.00
Third M	110.00 plus	11.00 salary bonus	121.00
Sewer Commissioners			
Chairman	275.00 plus	27.50 salary bonus	302.50
Second M	220.00 plus	22.00 salary bonus	242.00
Third M	220.00 plus	22.00 salary bonus	242.00
Highway Sur.	4600.00 plus	300.00 salary bonus	4900.00
Board of Public Welfare			
Chairman	302.50 plus	30.25 salary bonus	332.75
Second M	181.50 plus	18.15 salary bonus	199.65
Third M	181.50 plus	18.15 salary bonus	199.65

Article 9. Voted: That the Town will vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners to appoint a member of the Sewer Commissioners to the position of part-time Superintendent of Sewers and that the compensation of said appointee be Thirteen hundred twenty ($1320.00) dollars retroactive to January 1st, 1953, in compliance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Article 10. Voted: To rescind the vote passed at the adjourned Town Meeting March 20th, 1952 relative to the acceptance of Paula Road.

Article 11. The Clerk read the report of Paula Road.

Paula Road

Beginning at a point in the Westerly side of Congress Street, said point being 200 ft. northeasterly of a stake at land now or formerly of one Shaughnessy. Thence running S. 70-W. 200 ft. more or less to an angle point at a spike at junction of land of T. Kosciak and F. Cheschi. Thence turning and running S. 63-52′ W. 262 ft. more or less to a stone wall at land now or formerly of one Shaughnessy.

The street is to be 26 ft. wide and is to lie on the northerly side of the above described lines.

All of which is shown on a plan marked "Layout Plan of Paula Road, Milford, Mass., Feb. 1953, Scale one inch equals 30 feet, by Eastman & Corbett, Inc., Civil Engineers, Milford, Mass."

Voted: That the Town vote to accept as a public way a private way known as Paula Road.

Article 12. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 13. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six thousand ($6,000.00) dollars for washing and painting the second floor, the back entrance, the front entrance, of the Town Hall.

Article 14. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirteen hundred ($1,300.00) dollars for electrically lighting certain main streets during the Christmas Holidays, to be expended under the supervision of a committee consisting of three (3) to be appointed by the Moderator.

Article 15. Voted: That the Town vote at the Annual Election in 1954 that the Moderator shall be elected for a term of three (3) years instead of one (1) year as heretofore.

Article 16. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five thousand ($5,000.00) dollars to complete the reconstruction of Water Street, and to start the reconstruction of East Main Street, said money to be used with money allotted by the State and County for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 17. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One thousand five hundred ($1,500.00) dollars for Chapter 90 Maintenance, said money to be used with money allotted by the State and County for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 18. Voted: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of Two thousand ($2,000.00) dollars from the Parking Meter Fund to the Maintenance of Roads and Sidewalks in the Metered Area Account of the Highway Department.

Article 19. Voted: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of Six thousand ($6,000.00) dollars from the

Parking Meter Fund to the Snow Removal in the Metered Area Account of the Highway Department.

Article 20. Voted: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of One thousand one hundred ($1,100.00) dollars from the Highway Department Road Machinery Fund, to the Highway Department Road Machinery Account.

Article 21. Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade the 1941 Ford Dump Truck, 1946 Ford Pickup Truck and the 1948 Ford automobile now owned by the Highway Dept. for the purpose of defraying a part of the cost in acquiring for the Highway Dept. a new Dump truck, a new Pickup Truck and a new automobile for the use of the Highway Dept.

Article 22. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One thousand five hundred seven dollars and thirty-two ($1,507.32) cents for the construction of a new Bridge on Mellen Street, said money to be used together with money previously appropriated for this Bridge. Said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 23. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One thousand two hundred fifty ($1,250.00) dollars for the construction of a new Bridge on Howard Street, said money to be used together with money previously appropriated for this Bridge, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 24. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four hundred fifty ($450.00) dollars for Band Hire for public summer concerts.

Article 25. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred fifty ($150.00) dollars for expense money for public summer concerts.

Article 26. Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides for an increase of $100.00 for certain retired employees.

Article 27. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 28. The Clerk read the report of Madden Avenue Extension.

Layout of Extension of Madden Avenue

Beginning at a stone bound in a stone at the Northerly terminus of the Easterly line of Madden Avenue, as accepted by the Town Meeting in 1916. Said bound is located 1296.1 ft. northerly of the North line of West Street.

Thence: N. 14 degrees—27 minutes w. 383.67 ft. to a stone bound at land of one Iadarola. The street is to be 40 ft. wide and is to lie on the westerly side of the above described line and is bounded on the East by lands of Morcone, Carrachino, Iadarola, Colanti and Villani and on the West by lands of Matos, Iadarola and Cistoldi. All of which is shown on plan marked "Plan of Layout of Extension of Madden Avenue, Milford, Mass., February 1952, Scale 1″ equals 40′, by Eastman & Corbett, Inc., Civil Engineers, Milford, Mass."

Voted: That the Town vote to accept as a public way a private way known as Madden Avenue Extension.

Article 29. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 30. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred ($500.00) dollars for the construction of a road on Madden Avenue Extension.

Article 31. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 32. The Clerk read the report of Eames Street.

Layout of a Part of a Private Way Called Eames Street as a Public Way, or Street

Beginning at a stake in the Easterly line of Congress Street at the northwest corner of land of one Griffith. Said stake is located N. 16°-30′ W., 200 ft. from a stone bound at the southwest corner of land of one Ray and at a private way called Legion Street.

Thence: Running N 71°-04′ E. 201.1 ft. to a stake at the northeast corner of land of one Melpignano. The street is to be 40 ft. wide and is to lie to the north of the above described line. It is bounded southerly by land of Griffith and Melpignano and northerly by land of Marino and Delletti.

All of which is shown on plan marked "Layout Plan of Part of Eames Street, (A Private way), Milford, Mass., February 1953, Scale 1″=40′ by Eastman & Corbett, Inc., Civil Engineers, Milford, Mass."

Voted: That the Town vote to accept as a public way a private way known as Eames Street.

Article 33. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred ($500.00) dollars for the construction of a road on Eames Street, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 34. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 35. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 36. Voted: To pass over the article.

Voted: To take up Article 38 prior to Article 37.

Article 38. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seventeen hundred ($1700.00) dollars for the purpose of purchasing a parcel of land now owned by the Consolidated Trading Corporation, said land being located on the West bank of the Charles River or Cedar Swamp Pond so-called.

A standing vote was taken and 139 persons voted in the affirmative and 2 persons voted in the negative.

Article 37. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of Thirty thousand ($30,000.00) dollars for the purpose of constructing swimming facilities on land adjoining the Charles River near Fino Field, and that to meet this appropriation the sum of Seventy-five hundred ($7,500.00) dollars be raised in the 1953 tax levy, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be, and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of Twenty-two thousand five hundred ($22,500.00) dollars and issue bonds and notes of the Town therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine.

A standing vote was taken and 125 persons voted in the affirmative and 4 persons in the negative.

Article 39. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four thousand five hundred ($4,500.00) dollars for the purpose of operating and/or maintaining swimming facilities on the West bank of Charles River (Cedar Swamp Pond).

Article 40. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 41. The Clerk read the report of Prospect Heights.

Prospect Heights

All those premises within the Prospect Heights area in said Milford, being shown as 'A', 'B', and 'C' Streets on plan entitled "Draper Corporation Property Plan Showing Prospect Heights Milford, Mass. February 11, 1953 Raymond Smethurst", filed with Worcester District Deeds, Plan Book 188 Plan 16, and being described as follows:

'A' Street leading southerly from the southerly line of Water Street as now laid out, and being approximately 940 feet in overall length and consisting of two straight sections and one curved section, and being 40 feet in width along said straight sections and varying in width from 40 feet to approximately 30 feet along said curved section.

'C' Street being approximately 500 feet in overall length and approximately 30 feet in width, and running westerly from said 'A' Street above described to the easterly line of Massachusetts State Highway known as Route No. 140.

'B' Street being approximately 560 feet in overall length and varying in width from 80 feet to 33 feet, and running southerly from said 'C' Street as above described, and at the southerly end thereof dividing into two branches, one branch joining with said 'A' Street above described and the other branch turning and running westerly and joining the easterly line of Prospect Street as now laid out.

All of said streets being shown on said Plan to which reference may be had for a more particular description.

Voted: That the Town vote to accept as a public way a private way known as Prospect Heights.

Article 42. The Clerk read the report of

Land on Water Street to be Conveyed to the Town of Milford

A certain piece of property located on the southerly side of Water Street in the town of Milford and more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of the property at a point on the southerly line of said Water Street; thence westerly along the line of Water Street about 200 feet to the easterly line of a street designated as A Street on the plan of land entitled "Draper Corporation Property — Plan Showing Prospect Heights, Milford, Mass." dated February 11, 1953, and to be recorded with Worcester District Deeds; thence southerly along the easterly line of said A Street a distance of about 572 feet to a corner of stone walls; thence easterly along a stone wall about 175 feet to a point; thence northerly at an interior angle of about 75 degrees a distance of about 463 feet to a point; thence northerly along a different course a distance of about 94.75 feet to the point of beginning.

All as shown on the plan of land entitled "Land in Milford, Mass. Deeded to Town of Milford by Draper Corporation" dated February 11, 1953, and to be recorded with Worcester District Deeds.

Voted: That the Town vote to accept a certain parcel of land deeded to the Town of Milford by the Draper Corporation of Hopedale, said parcel of land being located on the southerly side of Water Street and being further described in a plan on file in the Selectmen's Office.

Article 43. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate Thirty-five hundred ($3,500.00) dollars for the purpose of preparing and conditioning a section of the Town

Park so it will be suitable for use as a baseball field for young children between the ages of eight and twelve.

Article 44. Voted: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three thousand ($3,000.00) dollars for the purpose of establishing a Town Dump at an old quarry hole to be selected by a committee, said committee to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 45. Voted: That the Town will vote to appropriate the dog tax, Sixteen hundred and forty-two dollars and eighty-six ($1,642.86) cents to the Salaries and Wages Account for the Town Library.

Article 46. A motion was made that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred and forty-seven dollars and sixty ($547.60) cents for unpaid bills of 1952 in the Salaries and Wages Account of the Welfare Department.

A motion was made and seconded to pass over the article.

A standing vote was taken and 22 persons voted in the affirmative and 74 persons in the negative and the motion was lost.

Question now came on the motion and a standing vote was taken and there were 84 persons in favor and 9 persons opposed and it was

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred and forty-seven dollars and sixty ($547.60) cents for unpaid bills of 1952 in the Salaries and Wages Account of the Welfare Department.

Article 47. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three dollars and sixty

($3.60) cents for unpaid bills of 1952 in the General Administration account of the Welfare Department.

Voice vote was unanimous.

Article 48. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-seven dollars and sixty ($27.60) cents for unpaid bills of 1952 in the Old Age Assistance Account.

Voice vote was unanimous.

Article 49. A motion was made to see if the Town will accept Chapter 537 of the Acts of 1951, an act to provide annual step increases for Municipal Public Welfare Employees.

Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 50. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three hundred ($300.00) dollars to provide headquarters for the Mass. State Guard Veterans Unit 51.

Article 51. Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the School Committee to appoint a School Building Survey Committee to investigate the possibility of constructing new Elementary school building facilities in Milford; said Survey Committee to function under the direction of the Milford School Committee and report to the next annual Town meeting.

Article 52. Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the School Committee to sell or lease any obsolete materials, apparatus or equipment owned by the Town and presently controlled by the School Committee.

Article 53. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 54. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 55. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 56. Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Parking Collection Account to the Police Department Parking Meter Maintenance and Operating Account the sum of Twelve thousand five hundred five dollars and ninety ($12,505.90) cents.

Article 57. Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the Parking Meter Collection Account the sum of Fifteen hundred ($1,500.00) dollars to the Police Department Parking Meter Maintenance Account.

Article 58. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 59. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 60. The Clerk read the report of E. Wood Street Extension.

Extension of East Wood Street

Beginning at a stake in the easterly line of East Wood Street, as accepted by the Town of Milford in 1947 and 1950, said stake being 290 feet southerly from the southerly line of East Walnut Street,

Thence running S. 34°-15′ W. 248.7 ft. more or less to a drill hole in the wall at land now or formerly of one Vinante. The street is to lie on the northerly side of the above described line and is to be 40 feet wide and is to be a continuation of East Wood Street as previously accepted.

All of which is shown on plan marked "Layout of East Wood Street, 1952 extension, July 1952, scale one inch equals 20 feet, by Eastman & Corbett, Inc., Civil Engineers, Milford, Mass."

Voted: That the Town vote to accept as a private way, a public way known as E. Wood Street Extension.

Article 61. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight hundred fifty ($850.00) dollars for the construction of E. Wood Street Extension, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 62. The Clerk read the report of Walker Avenue.

Walker Avenue

Beginning at a stone bound in the northerly line of Hale Avenue, at the southeast corner of land of one Migliacci. Said bound is located S. 72°-11′ W. 285 ft. from a stone bound in the westerly line of Congress Street, at Hale Avenue.

Thence: Running N. 11°-49′ W. 210 ft. to a stone bound.

Thence: Turning and running S. 86°-17′ W. 350 ft., more or less, to a stone bound in the easterly line of LaVoie Avenue extended.

The street is to be 40 ft. wide and is to lie to the east of the first described line, and to the north of the second line described above. It is bounded easterly and northerly by land of Masciarelli and Kellett and westerly and southerly by land of Migliacci and Kellett.

All of which is shown on plan marked "Layout Plan of Walker Avenue and extension of LaVoie Avenue, Milford, Mass., February 1953, Scale 1″ = 80′, by Eastman & Corbett, Inc., Civil Engineers, Milford, Mass."

Voted: That the Town vote to accept as a private way, a public way known as Walker Avenue.

Article 63. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-three hundred ($4,300.00) dollars for the construction of a road on Walker Avenue, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 64. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 65. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 66. The Clerk read the report of Lavoie Avenue Extension.

Extension of Lavoie Avenue

Beginning at a stone bound which marks the northerly point of Lavoie Avenue, as accepted by the Town Meeting in 1952, and at the southwest corner of land of one Grillo.

Thence: Running N. 2°-19′ W. 210 ft. to a stone bound, thence, continuing the same course 40 ft. more or less, to the northerly line of Walker Avenue, so called.

The street is to be 33 ft. wide and is to lie on the westerly side of the above described line. It is bounded easterly by land of Grillo, Kellett and Walker Avenue and westerly and northerly by land of Kellett, as shown on plan marked "Layout Plan of Walker Avenue and extension of Lavoie Avenue, Milford, Mass., February 1953, Scale 1″ = 80′, by Eastman & Corbett, Inc., Civil Engineers, Milford, Mass."

Voted: That the Town vote to accept as a private way, a public way known as Lavoie Avenue Extension.

Article 67. Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-four hundred ($2,400.00) dollars for the construction of a road on Lavoie Avenue

Extension, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 68. Voted: That the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eighteen hundred and eighty-five ($1,885.00) dollars for the purpose of extending the Fire Alarm System on Medway Street a distance of approximately twenty-three hundred (2300) feet, on Dilla Street, a distance of approximately one thousand (1000) feet and on Green Street a distance of approximately one thousand (1000) feet.

At this point in the meeting the Moderator was congratulated.

Article 69. Voted: To pass over the article.

It was moved and seconded to dissolve the Warrant.

The Warrant was dissolved at 11:20 P.M.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record.

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JULY 14th 1953

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Worcester, ss.

Milford, July 14th 1953

The meeting was called to order by Moderator John F. Curran at 8 P. M. The Monitors checked the lists

and 92 persons being present not a sufficient number for a quorum, the meeting adjourned for 10 minutes. At the end of this period the Monitors checked the lists and 107 persons being present not a sufficient number for a quorum, the meeting adjourned for 10 minutes. On the third check by the Monitors there were 110 persons present and not being a sufficient number to constitute a quorum the meeting adjourned until July 21st, 1953 at 8 P. M.

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, JULY 21st 1953

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Worcester, ss.

Milford, July 21st 1953

The meeting was called to order by Moderator John F. Curran at 8 P. M. The Monitors checked the lists and 114 persons being present not a sufficient number to constitute a quorum the meeting recessed for 10 minutes. At the second check by the Monitors 129 persons being present a sufficient number to a quorum, the Moderator called upon the Clerk to read the Warrant and the Officer's Return.

Article 1. Voted: That the Town declare that a substantial shortage of rental housing accommodations exists in the Town of Milford and that the control of rentals therein is necessary in the public interest and to accept the Provisions of Chapter 434 of the Acts of 1953.

Voice vote.

It was moved and seconded to dissolve the warrant at 8:45 P. M.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 24th 1953

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Worcester, ss.

Milford, November 24th 1953

The meeting was called to order by Moderator John F. Curran at 7:30 P. M. The Monitors checked the precincts and 97 persons being present not a sufficient number for a quorum, the meeting adjourned for fifteen minutes. A second check of the precincts was taken by the Monitors and 111 persons were present. The members remained seated for ten minutes and the third count showed 119 persons present a sufficient number for a town meeting.

The Clerk read the Warrant and Officer's return thereon. A motion was made by Chairman of Selectmen Michael P. Visconti and seconded by several that the Moderator be given the power to appoint a committee to draw up Resolutions for in the memory of the late Judge William A. Murray, Myron Morey, Carlo Cattani and Dr. Francis Lally, same to be presented at the next Town Meeting.

Article 1. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Three hundred ($300.) dollars to the Town Hall Expense Account.

Article 2. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Forty-three hundred eleven dollars and ninety-nine ($4311.99) cents to the Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability Account.

Article 3. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate by transfer the sum of Nine hundred sixty-three dollars ($963.12) and twelve cents from the account used for Painting the Interior of the Town Hall to an account for Repairs to the Interior of Town Hall.

Article 4. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Thirty-five hundred ($3500.00) dollars to the Veterans' Benefits General Expense Account.

Article 5. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Seven thousand eight hundred and one ($7801.00) dollars for use by the Board of Public Welfare for Old Age Assistance.

Article 6. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of One thousand two hundred eighty-six ($1286.00) dollars for use by the Board of Public Welfare for Aid to Dependent Children.

Article 7. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Six hundred forty-three ($643.00) dollars for use by the Board of Public Welfare for Disability Assistance.

Article 8. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 9. Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Four hundred eleven dollars and sixty-nine ($411.69) cents for use of the Town Park Baseball Field Construction Account.

It was moved and seconded to dissolve the warrant at 8:55 P. M.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN OF MILFORD

Jury List

Prepared by the Selectmen under the Provisions of Chapter 234, General Laws of Massachusetts (Ter. Ed.) and Amendments.

Alberto, Theresa M.	320 Main St.	At Home
Andreotti, Raymond	31 Purchase St.	Grinder
Arsenault, Stanley I.	93 School St.	Head Rigger
Barbadoro, Americo B.	2 Daniels St.	Auto Dealer
Bibbo, Salvatore J.	11 Genoa Ave.	Garment Cutter
Bullard, Thelma F.	10 Forest St.	Legal Secretary
Burns, Edward V.	137 Spruce St.	Foreman
Burns, Joseph P.	48 Forest St.	Machinist
Cahill, Glee	67 School St.	At home
Cahill, William	16 Grant St.	Clerk
Calderara, Rudolph C.	136 E. Main St.	Mason Tender
Cass, Hazel B.	29 Pleasant St.	Hat Worker
Cavazza, William	18½ Fairview Rd.	Retired
Celozzi, Matthew A.	9 Genoa Ave.	Mail Carrier
Colabello, Bennie	111 Water St.	Clerk
Collins, Francis W.	25 Dilla St.	Office Worker
Crandall, Frederick L.	3 Otis St.	Rigger
Cutropia, John	40 Prospect Hgts.	Clerk
DeBoer, Dorothy	28 Claflin St.	At Home
DeFrancesco, Federico	74 West St.	Rubber Worker
DeLuca, Pasquale N.	102 Central St.	Merchant
DePaolo, Robert S.	172 Purchase St.	Postal Clerk
DePasquale, Gaetano	65 E. Main St.	Driller
DiBattista, Joseph	51 No. Bow St.	Rigger
Dion, Blanche M.	116 Purchase St.	Florist Assistant

Ferrucci, Domenico Rico	279 Central St.	Shoe Worker
Fertitta, Charles J.	41 Pond St.	Truck Driver
Fertitta, William A.	51 E. Main St.	Unemployed
Fontecchia, Pietro	4 Meade St.	Tile Worker
Ford, Anna K.	285 Main St.	Clerk
Forsythe, James E.	296 Main St.	Traffic Manager
Gheringhelli, Attilio R.	10 Cemetery St.	Loom Erector
Gleason, Lillian R.	14 School St.	Apartment Manager
Hollis, Mary E.	18 Parker Hill Ave.	At home
Humes, Charles A.	11 Short St.	Sales Supervisor
Iannitelli, Ernesto	61 E. Main St.	Insurance Agent
Ianzito, Samuel J.	45 East St.	Rubber Worker
Joy, Irving W.	15 Franklin St.	Retired
Julian, John W.	35 Grove St.	Production Clerk
Kiessling, Irving C.	11 Grant St.	Shipper
Kurlansky, Joseph	147½ Congress St.	Gas Sta. Mgr.
Larkin, Edward M.	24 No. Bow St.	Machinist
Larkin, George V.	12 W. Pine St.	Veterans' Counselor
Leonard, Frank W.	26 Franklin St.	Salesman
Lotfy, George W.	42 Water St.	Stock Clerk
Luchini, Ambrogio L.	444 E. Main St.	Machinist
Lyons, William L.	250 West St.	Foundry Foreman
Mahoney, Jeremiah T.	10 Glines Ave.	Spindle Operator
Manuel, John L. Sr.	24 Grant St.	Assembler
Marcone, Eliseo M.	9 Mechanic St.	Foreman
McDonough, Raymond C.	34 Pearl St.	Commercial Artist
Mitchell, Frank W.	83 Main St.	Machinist
Moore, William E.	6 W. Pine St.	Shoe Foreman
Morcone, Christopher C.	21 Main St.	Clerk-Driver
Morcone, Margaret G.	15 Sumner St.	Store Proprietor
Mucciarone, Albert D.	92 Prospect Hgts.	Maintenance Worker
Murray, Joseph P.	66 Fruit St.	Spindle Worker
Murray, Mary DePasquale	19 Grant St.	At Home
O'Donnell, Raymond J.	354 Purchase St.	Carpenter
O'Keefe, David J.	28 Church St.	Clerk
Oldfield, Fred	25 Madden Ave.	Assembler
Oliveri, Henry W.	51 No. Bow St.	Machinist

Ollis, Mary A.	272 Main St.	Clerk
Pereira, Germano	55 Lawrence St.	Spindle Worker
Piteo, Louis C.	34 So. Bow St.	Retired
Pyne, Henry J.	208 Congress St.	Public Librarian
Pyne, John P.	5 Orchard St.	Shipper
Ragonese, Anthony	23 Sumner St.	Retired
Renda, James P.	8 Charles St.	Loom Erector
Reynolds, Edward J.	167A Main St.	Retired
Ruggiero, Luigi	230 Central St.	Barber
SanClemente, James R.	14 Cedar St.	Retired
Santoro, Joseph	1 Florence St. Ext.	Tile Worker
Santosuosso, Joseph A.	27 Fairview Rd.	Shoe Worker
Sayles, Albert J.	10 W. Walnut St.	Loom Erector
Schmitthenner, William C.	16 Court Square	Bus Driver
Scott, Joseph P.	16 Claflin St.	Shuttle Worker
Speroni, Louis L.	19 Hayward St.	Restaurant Mgr.
Spindel, George I.	345 Purchase St.	Steel Worker
Steeves, William W.	9 John St.	Retired
Sullivan, George L.	51 Exchange St.	Retired
Testa, Joseph T.	4 Purchase St.	Loom Erector
Tosches, Rita M.	22 Mechanic St.	Cashier
Tosti, Umberto Sr.	18 Mechanic St.	Retired
Usher, John C.	W. Fountain St.	Superintendent
White, William K.	318 Main St.	Laborer
Wyzan, Jacob	19 Glines Ave.	Salesman
Zandri, Santi	86 E. Main St.	Janitor

MICHAEL P. VISCONTI
MARCO A. BALZARINI
WILLIAM V. BELLANTONIO
Selectmen of Milford.

DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

February 16, 1953

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. William V. Bellantonio
Milford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Milford for the period from September 23, 1951 to December 8, 1952, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,
Director of Accounts.

FXL:TJP

Mr. Francis X. Lang
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, an audit has been made of the books and accounts of the town of Milford for the period from September 23, 1951, the date of the previous audit, to December 8, 1952, and I report thereon as follows:

The records of financial transactions of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection were examined and checked for the period covered by the audit.

The books and accounts in the office of the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were verified by comparison with the treasurer's books and with the records of the several departments making the original charges. The disbursements, as recorded, were checked with the warrants of the selectmen authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds and with the treasurer's books.

The appropriations and transfers voted by the town, as shown by the town clerk's records, were checked to the accountant's ledgers.

The ledger accounts were analyzed, and a balance sheet, showing the condition of the town on December 8, 1952, was prepared and is appended to this report.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the records of the several departments making payments to the treasurer and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury. The disbursements were compared with the warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds and with the accountant's books.

The footings of the cash book were verified, and the treasurer's cash balance on December 8, 1952 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit and by actual count of cash in the office.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest were verified by comparison with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust, investment, and retirement funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed, the income and the withdrawals being verified.

The tax title deeds on hand were examined and listed. The amounts transferred from the tax levies to the tax title accounts were verified, and the tax titles, as listed, were checked at the office of the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The amounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination and all subsequent commitment lists were audited and reconciled with the warrants of the assessors committing the accounts for collection.

The collector's cash books were footed, the payments to the treasurer by the collector were checked to the treasurer's and the accountant's books, the abatements were compared with the records of abatements granted by the assessors, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the ledger accounts of the accountant.

The outstanding accounts were verified by sending notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, and from the replies received it appears that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, the town clerk, and the health department were examined and checked, and the payments to the State and the town were verified.

The surety bonds of the officials required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the books and accounts of the sealer of weights and measures and of the police, health, highway, public welfare, veterans' services, school, library, and cemetery departments were examined and checked, the payments to the treasurer being verified.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the tax collector's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, and departmental accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

Cooperation was extended by the several town officials during the process of the audit, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:TJP

Vital Statistics

Births Registered in the Town of Milford, 1953

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
JANUARY		
1	———— McGrath	William F. and Lorraine Leheney
2	Laurie Ann Beaudette	Paul H. and Irene F. McKenna
3	Fanny Valanzola	Salvatore J. and Josephine Tarara
6	Jamie Anne Casasanta	Victor G. and Violet DeLuzio

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
7	Anthony Ferrucci	Anthony L. and Mary T. DeCapua
7	Cheryl Ann Howarth	Richard E. and Eleanor J. Gibson
7	Wilmina Silva Telhada	Albano daSilva and Flora G. Angela
8	David Edward Adamson	James and Beatrice M. Ward
8	Peter Francis Cenedella	Arthur F. and Veronica M. Mikalop
8	Cynthia Lou Jones	John E. and Elsie L. Hanscom
8	Susan Laurie Taft	Ellery F. and Madeline Simmons
9	Pia Marie Brunelli	Frank P. and Josephine DeGrazio
9	Holly Lynn Cook	Edward W. and Thelma M. Hauge
9	Dawn Marie Fisher	Donald E. and Cecilia G. Samiagio
10	Diane Jackson	Robert C. Sr. and Lucinda Drecki
10	Alison Mary Mariotti	Clifford L. and Lena M. Chianese
10	———— Mongiat	George A. and Catherine C. Callahan
11	Susan Jane Eddy	Robert G. and Pearl Glennon
13	Stephen Mark Carr	Joseph F. Sr. and Virginia T. Cataldo
14	Kathleen Marie Vincent	Clement N. and Marie A. Roy
15	Christopher Scott Petrie	Donald C. and June M. Moffitt
16	Richard Francis Abbondanza	Charles A. and Santina Gridelli
16	Anita Olga Ricci	Henry and Olga Honcharuk
16	Valerie Jean Sangster	James M. 3rd and Ruth L. Snay
17	Thomas Edward Bradley	Albert J. and Dorothy J. Varney
18	Henry Thomas Boerger, Jr.	Henry T. and Agnes E. Menard
18	Albert Charles Clerc	George G. and Shirley Guinard
18	———— Larson	George C. and Arlene Grant
18	Marsha Look	Richard W. and Rita C. Croteau
18	Phyllis Ann Messere	Philip and Quinta DeBaggis
18	Wendy Anne Woodman	Walter C. and Dorothy M. Harroun
19	Donnalynne Giordano	Daniel and Dora Barrotte
19	Fred Arnold Mael	Nysen and Estelle Naimer
20	Joyce Marie Caruso	Nicholas R. and Rose Ohannessian
20	Michael Joseph Celeste	Michael J. and Irene M. Comolli
20	MaryAnne Circone	Guary J. and Elissa J. Lombardi
20	Joanne Elizabeth Mann	Donald J. and Caryl E. Gettler
20	John Edward Tkowski	John A. and Gloria E. DePasquale
20	———— Whiting	Robert E. and Beatrice Sanborn
21	Vincent Alphonse	Annibale P. and Antonetta Atteratta
21	———— Barszcz	Stanley A. and Ellen Howard
21	Vincent Walter Mancini, Jr.	Vincent W. and Lucy A. Cahill
22	Michael John Genoa	Anthony and Mary E. Iannitelli
22	Roy Harry Spaulding	Earl H. and Gladys A. Johnson
23	Karen Ann Onistzuk	James and Mary Bulso
24	Jeanne Gavin	Edward P. and Rita Higgins
24	Wayne Joseph Higgins	Joseph J. and Rita Chapdelaine
25	Kenneth John Tabor	John L. and Josephine R. Landry
25	James Harold Tessier	Richard E. and Benita S. Knapik
26	Mary Ellen Bassignani	Albert P. and Marie Rossetti
26	Janice Katherine Pruvot	Roland J. and Winifred K. Gagne
27	John Raymond Alden	Kenneth A. and Arlene M. Benjamin
28	Terence Riley	Thomas P. and Mary A. Harrahy
28	Patricia Ann Taylor	Guy H. and Virginia M. Leary
28	Sandra Lee Alger	Richard E. G. and Esther P. Holland
29	Suzanne Longo	Samuel V. and Dorothy E. Sullivan
29		Stillborn

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
30	Jeffrey Brian Cox	Chester W. and Constance A. Dias
30	Gary Anthony Iacovelli	Anthony J. and Mary Lou Vesperi
30	John Stanley Oles	Stanley J. and Cecelia Bilodeau
30	Victor John Paille	Francis R. and Mildred E. Theirrien
30	Thomas Sebastiao	Adriano M. and Lucinda Dias
31	Kathleen Anne Fitzgerald	Charles J. and Blanche E. Fitzpatrick
31	Gale Ann MacNaughton	John and Lillian M. Clarke
31	Michael Ernest Wells	Donald W. and Elizabeth M. Chase
31	Edward Michael Condon	Edward and Elinor O'Brien

FEBRUARY

2	———— McNaney	Harold E. and Claire Lynch
3	Donald DePardo	Philip J. and Dorothy Hynes
3	———— Sullivan	John F. and Dora Montville
4	Daniel James Henneberry	James B. and Betty M. Knights
5	Audrey Elizabeth Serrano	Augustus and Rose L. Carlino
5	Dorothy Ann Leonard	Robert E. and Marian L. Doody
5	Kathleen Mary Higgins	Paul J. Jr. and Theresa Schiavone
6	Roberta Anne DeBaggis	Vincent J. and Alma R. Ciarlone
6	Carl Fredrick Eden	Carl F. and Catherine I. Manion
6	Rocco Joseph Taddeo	Alberto C. and Laura E. D'Errico
7	Robert Henry Powers	Robert H. and Rose M. Pillarella
7	———— Lovejoy	Jerry H. and Constance Bolduc
8	Jose Annes Coelho	Antonio A. and Anna M. Fernandes
8	Paul Edward Tellier	Paul A. and Evelyn E. Bonetta
10	William Kolenda	Joseph J. and Lillian Slavin
10	George Lyman Newton	George L. Sr. and June M. Bauer
11	Docithe Joseph Tondreau	Robert G. and Catherine Beaudoin
11	Camille Rose Brenna	Frank G. and Rita B. Boucher
12	Albert Lawrence Rao	Albert E. and Jacqueline G. Blais
12	Catherine Diane Reed	Edwin R. and Joy M. Baldwin
12	Linda Jean Blair	John R. and Helen G. Seviour
13	Patricia Ann Rouleau	Joseph P. and Marie Knight
13	Cherie Antionette Benoit	Arthur R. and Lillian Y. Cote
13	Stephen Allen Baca	Joseph E. and Mildred Sweeney
13	Claudette Susan Tebo	Richard D. and Simonne R. Fontaine
14	Ann Frances Harris	Kelsie F. and Virginia Potter
15	Jane Marie Borghi	George J. and Clara Barbadora
15	Daniel Martin Connors	Joseph E. and Elizabeth M. Baker
15	Christine Barlow	Walter P. and Nancy L. Farnsworth
15	Mary Anne Sia	Angelo and Julia Forquhar
17	Janice Mussulli	Henry W. and Rose Cutropia
17	Robin Mary Teachout Twin	Clifton C. and Marguerite Lowder
17	Robert Martin Teachout Twin	Clifton C. and Marguerite Lowder
19	Susan Mary Ayotte	Paul E. and Doris G. Brennan
20	James Albert Harper	James A. and Betty L. Arnold
20	Carol Jean Dziurdz	Sigmund J. and Marion F. Burns
20	Deborah Elaine Bernard	Lucien L. and Arlene T. Blaine
21	Wayne Elliot Taft	Robert E. and Norma Benoit
22	Warren Daniel Taft	Daniel H. and Lois E. Rosenquist
23	Alexander Joseph Oneschuk, 3rd	Alexander J. Jr. and Virginia C. Webster

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
23	Robert Alfred Biagetti	Othello F. and Lydia Rovedo
23	Leslie Atanian	Steven and Rose M. Pilla
23	Jeannine Cecile Roger	Paul J. and Mary Ginette
24	Robert Paul Spencer	Everett F. and Marguerite F. Hixon
24	Robert Joseph Fazio	Vincent R. and Florence R. Cirioni
24	James Francis Stone	James F. and Pearl E. Vaughan
24	Donna Marie Hazard	Donald V. and Dorothy L. Maron
24	Judy Angela D'Amelio	Anthony N. and Helen B. Welik
25	Karen Florence Chludenski	Chester A. Sr. and Florence I. Griggs
25	Dale Edward Hodgdon	Allen E. and Nancy A. Garland
27	Mary Jane McBride	William H. Jr. and Esther M. Roberti
27	————	Stillborn
27	Karen Marie Macchi	Carlo P. Jr. and Kathleen Stanley
27	Joe Oparouski	Stanley and Mildred Gruszechi
28	Scott Howard McGlory	Howard F. Jr. and Verna J. Cochrane
28	Ernest Gallerani	Ernest Jr. and Bernice L. VanAlstine

MARCH

1	Barbara Rhea Thomas	Ernest S. and Mary L. Labaire
1	Jo-Ann Ross	Joseph W. and Irene A. Olson
2	Donna Marie Campisano	Joseph and Elizabeth Pasquantonio
2	Rosanne Mussulli	John J. and Vivian L. Maffia
3	Marianna Orifice	Santo P. and Mary C. Ruotolo
4	Joseph Peter Zacchilli	Dewey P. and Mary M. Oliva
5	Jill Suzanne Grillo	William G. and Elsie R. McKay
5	Theresa Ann McGee	James E. and Leah Marsden
6	Mary Alice Wrenne	James W. and Frances G. Petitt
7	Dennis Gary Boucher	Francis A. and Ruth I. Wood
7	David Michael Coffey	Francis G. and Rita D. Consigli
8	Shirley Ann Winblad	Oscar and Louise Shidloski
9	Michael Paul Cifizzari	Paul J. and Eleanor M. Ferrini
9	John Louis Stanovich	John L. and Jeanette S. Frabotta
9	James Michael Tower	Myron D. and Marie A. Allen
10	Nancy Marie Byrnes	Joseph F. and Winifred H. Gagnon
10	Brian Moran	John B. and Bernadette Mercier
10	Denise Barbara Baker	George H. Jr. and Barbara D. Phillips
11	George Dennis Martello	John C. and Vivian Markakis
11	Mary Ellen Renaud	Gerald E. and Mary DeMelia
11	Vickie Lynn Woodman	Wilbur J. and Dolores Mello
11	Albert Edison Moulton	Albert E. Sr. and Olive I. Blodgett
12	John Joseph Caito	Salvatore A. and Eugenia W. Zarach
12	Paul Joseph Howard	John E. and Charlotte A. Briskey
12	Stephen Michael Dangelo	William W. and Michelina Mucciarone
12	Karen Marie Rabaioli	Edward J. and Emma Velluti
12	Paula Ann Bassignani	Frederick H. and Pauline F. Mucciarone
13	Stephen Paul Manguso	Alfred J. and Mary Romanazzi
14	Barbara Anne Creighton	Joseph R. and Sylvia A. Clouart
14	Phyllis Janet Libbey	Arah K. and Frances H. Ryder
14	William Joseph Witkowski	William J. and Josephine Prece
14	Roy Richard Spindel	Robert R. and Eleanor A. McMann
15	Jo-Ann Hewitt	Lawrence R. and Jennie E. Venditti

Date of Birth	Name of Child		Name of Parents
16	Gail Lynn Shackleton		Fred and Dorothy O. Kenadek
17	Patricia Anne Tocci		Benjamin F. and Catherine Cosentino
17	Valeriano Steve Rossetti		Alfredo and Carmela Vaccarelli
20	Deborah Gale Gadbois		William F. and Marjorie G. Arnold
20	Nancy Marie Manoogian		Artz and Marguerite Jette
21	Dennis Philip Mele		Dominic J. and Eleanor DeGrazio
22	Joseph Leon Biedrzycki		Raymond F. and Katherine R. King
22	Donald Roy Henry		Myron C. and Dorisan Seviour
23	Susan Moran		John L. and Jennie A. Ferretti
24	———— Landry		Clifford W. and June Ellis
25	Jo-Ann Pereira		Jose and Rachael F. Loureiro
26	Daniel Thomas Gervais		Henry M. and Margaret Forget
26	Deborah Jean O'Brien		Edward G. and Margaret L. Kiernan
27	Harold Joseph Graveson		Edward L. and Cecelia P. Daige
27	Brian Richard Young		Richard A. and Elaine Anderson
27	Brenda Louise Besozzi		Frederick J. Jr. and Dorothy B. Bishop
27	Gail Mary Rossetti		Joseph P. and Florence J. Cote
28	Walter Francis Browne		Walter F. and Helen A. Lucek
28	Antonio DaCosta		Antonio T. and Gloria A. DeMacedo
28	Karen Elaine Morrill		Robert L. and Amy E. Benoit
28	Paula Susan Villani		John A. and Claire C. Gritte
29	———— Bussaglia		Ernest A. and Florence Carlucci
29	Stephen Albert Hackenson		Thomas D. and Dorothy Charge
29	Susan Joan Miller		Ernest F. and Gladys Jones
29	Albert Mario Bratica		Albert M. and Margaret Feccia
29	Pamela Ann Comastra		Bernardo A. and Dora McDonnell
30	Robert George Latimore		Robert G. and Muriel A. Blaine
30	Lillian Mary Felton		Howard S. and Rita E. Young
31	Donna Frances Cataldo		Henry C. and Virgina M. Catalano
31	Joann Elaine Bianchi		Vito A. and Jennie A. Volpe
31	Linda Susan Kuczinski		Edward and Stephie M. Kuras
31	Maria Emmanuel		Igor and Helena Sos

30 ERNEST BUSSAGLIA — See page 149, [illegible]

APRIL

1	Frances Evelyn Ferioli		Dante J. and Irene E. Moreau
1	————		Stillborn
1	Tara Ann Black	Twin	Donald L. and Mary P. Lynch
1	James David Black	Twin	Donald L. and Mary P. Lynch
2	Everett Jonathan Weeks		Herbert G. and Evelyn A. Gerrish
2	Karen Elyse Rooney		Karl H. and Doris V. Jacobson
3	Ann Marie Bertoni		Ascenzio A. and Angelo M. Pecci
3	Michael Richard Halacy		Thomas E. Jr. and Amalia Frabotta
7	Diane DiGellonardo		Nicholas A. and Sylvia A. Alves
7	Carl Stephen DeIeso		Carl S. and Gloria Tumolo
7	Christine Marie Bonadei		Louis A. and Claire M. DeOrsay
7	———— Mucciaroni		Alfred A. and Marilyn Fox
7	Michael John Dewing		Charles G. and Cecelia W. Grant
8	Sandra Lanzetta		Alfred N. and Alexandrina Freitas
9	Mary Angela Morelli		Nicholas F. and Madeline D. Lanava
9	Wayne Bradford Peter Berghelli		Edward D. and Dorothy A. Lavalee
10	John Francis McDevitt, Jr.		John F. and Theresa A. Carey

Date of Birth	Name of Child		Name of Parents
11	Susan Elizabeth Murray		Joseph P. and Jean L. Bowker
11	Allen Edward Bates		Ormand A. and Agnes E. Jacob
11	Deborah Ann Scordamaglia		Louis J. and Mary Pohlman
11	May Ling Ju		Wah T. and Shao K. Dea
12	William Roland Cleveland		Chester R. and Phyllis L. Berry
12	Francis Gilbert Cormier III		Francis G. Jr. and Helen M. Dolan
14	Carl Arthur Willhite		Enis A. and Barbara E. McDonald
14	Frank Villani		Loreto D. and Elvira A. DiGregorio
14	Lorraine Joy Tacconi		Robert A. and Emmelina L. Piscia
15	Gary John Gniadek		John J. and Dorothy M. Lizotte
16	Peter James Frascotti		Peter J. and Carmella Iadarola
17	Joseph Leo Lamontagne		Alfred L. and Gloria L. Berrini
17	Vincent Joseph Farese		Carmine J. and Lucille S. Allaire
17	John W. Flynn		Francis L. and Priscilla M. Comolli
18	Susan Lynne Jackson		George K. and Mildred A. Kunz
18	John Edward Kelly		Robert F. and Pauline L. Blanchard
20	Barbara Ann Nixon		Francis M. and Mary V. Doyle
21	Ronald Iadarola		Francis A. and Jean C. Massey
21	James Joseph Panechelli		Frank A. and Loretta DelGenio
21	Patricia Anne Richards		Robert J. and Frances A. York
21	Sally Ruth Griffith		Raphael F. and Helen F. Beaudette
22	Sara Louise Costello		Rolland R. and Lillian Rocheleau
22	———— Largesse		Ernest and Ruth Barnes
22	Ann Marie Pagucci		Raymond G. and Carmella M. Rossi
23	Linda Margaret Gianetti		Joseph P. and Catherine F. Nolan
23	Linda Ann St. John		Wallace E. and Antonett Sherillo
24	John William Dagnese		Vincent J. and Alice G. Scott
25	John Michael Murphy		Walter T. and Catherine M. McCarthy
26	————		Stillborn
27	Stanley Richard Leavitt		Robert E. and Phyllis R. Leonard
28	Charles Arthur Ward		Arthur J. and Eleanor G. Streeter
28	Linda Frances Chappell		Joseph J. and Ida Robbins
28	Ralph Herbert Gray		Frederick I. and Alice S. Christiansen
29	Craig Donald Mullen		Donald T. and Elmina H. Sargent
30	Michael Andrew Budash	Twin	Joseph A. and Phyllis M. Payne
30	Stephen William Budash	Twin	Joseph A. and Phyllis M. Payne

MAY

1	Jayne Abbott		Woodrow L. and Marjorie Proulx
1	Deborah May Pomponio	Twin	Edward V. and Marguerite M. Bonina
2	Donna May Pomponio	Twin	Edward V. and Marguerite M. Bonina
2	Amy Jean Dominici		Raymond L. and Lydia F. Coelho
2	———— Wentworth		Harry C. and Irene Mercier
3	Glenn Arthur Pederson		Ralph S. and Ruth Mabey
4	Edward Daniel Giampietro		Amedio S. and Mary H. Condry
4	John Joseph Beckman		John R. and Lucille G. Pidgeon
4	Beverly Arcudi		Joseph E. Jr. and Helena D. Guerriero
5	Susan Ann LaPreste		John J. and Isabella C. Hicks
5	Diane Marie Webber		Francis G. and Rita Hayes
5	————		Stillborn

Date of Birth	Name of Child		Name of Parents
5	Maureen Elizabeth Fagan		Robert K. and Shirley A. Christensen
5	Brian Roland Gritte		Alphonse M. and Marilyn E. Milan
6	Susan Carol Hutchinson		George P. and Patricia Gaskell
7	Stephen Charles DeIeso		Andrea and Rose DiPietro
7	———— Fallone		Louis J. and Blanche Racicot
7	Susan Mary Grove		Robert G. and Frances R. White
7	Deborah Ann Ernest		Ronald W. and Elizabeth Nordly
8	David John Cronin	Twin	James H. and Hazel M. Keyes
8	James Henry Cronin	Twin	James H. and Hazel M. Keyes
8	Douglas Arthur Curtis		Gordon D. and Joyce Pickering
8	———— Palladini		Frank J. and Jean Zeppieri
9	Andrea Margaret Bernardi		Andrew A. and Dora A. Cimino
9	Joseph Harris Tardif		Harrie J. and Mary Genoa
11	John Edgar Martin		John E. and Ruth B. MacDonald
15	Patricia Ann McMann		Chester J. and Carmella L. Dalio
15	Jeanne Wyllie		Edwin J. and Anna J. Feeley
15	Gail Ann Ingargiola		Joseph and Norma R. Calzone
18	Lisa DeMattia		Noah W. and Eleanor M. Moriarty
19	Joseph Tamagni		Frank J. and Adele B. Morte
19	Linda Jean Miller		Leslie A. and Florence E. Duffy
19	Kenneth Louis Lancisi		Louis A. Jr. and Joan M. Lavigne
20	Pamela Jean D'Arcangelo		Leo A. and Ruth E. Lockey
21	Carol Marguerite Lavenskie		Joseph E. and Magella Roy
21	Roger Angus McClure		William M. and Joanne H. Beal
21	James Edward Buck		Laurence A. Jr. and Theresa M. Farrell
22	Lou Ann Lowell		Arnold E. and Ella M. Carpenter
22	Louis Joseph Farese		Peter S. and Norma F. Lancisi
23	Karen Ann Cipriani		Anthony R. and Marie MacDonald
23	Donna Marie Austin		Frederick M. and Delcie Calcagni
24	Louis Patrick Pratt		Louis J. and Frances Palumbo
24	Jane Marie Cantz		Joseph D. and Helen Duridas
24	Frank Foster Teed		Kenneth F. and Eleanor J. Tremble
26	————		Stillborn
26	Karen Lee Crivello		Thomas W. and Barbara J. Clark
27	John Raymond Blodgett	Twin	Arthur E. and Pauline M. Therrien
27	James Robert Blodgett	Twin	Arthur E. and Pauline M. Therrien
28	———— Robertson		Edward and Elaine T. Revell
28	Carol Ann Blangeard		Julien and Dorothy A. Sawyer
28	George Edwin Wheeler		George H. and Frances E. Fay
29	Beverly Jane Dillon		John R. and Marrie L. Mather
29	Roberta Jeanne Lougee		Raymond E. and Ruth L. Bennett
30	Gary Paul Morin		Edward P. and Marie A. Fortier
31	David Allan Velluti		Bernard and Rose A. Legge
31	Linda Elaine Lavallee		Ovila and Barbara Thompson
31	Mary Ellen Morcone		Nove N. and Rita A. Matusewice

JUNE

1	Donald Paul Baca		John S. and Dorothy E. Desjardin
2	Frederick Stuart Loeper		Frederick C. and Jeanne M. Milani
2	———— Dowden		Calvin H. and Mary Fratta
2	Norma Jean Coutu		Francis T. and Leila Littlehale

Date of Birth	Name of Child		Name of Parents
2	Joao Clemente daSilva		Joao M. and Lucia Lopes
3	Jane Phillips		Harold A. and Mary M. Curran
4	Cynthia Marie Bibbo		Anthony M. and Lucy D. Spallone
4	Andrew Long		Andrew J. and Katherine A. Broderick
5	David John Bowen		Raymond E. and Alice E. Gilbert
5	Joseph Milton Darling		Joseph E. and Faye L. Swift
5	Debra Lee D'Alessandro		Henry A. and Gladys A. Paddock
5	Joseph Milton Darling		Joseph E. and Faye L. Swift
5	Donald Joseph LaVoie		Alfred J. and Anna M. Ross
6	Nancy Ann Boucher		Armond J. Jr. and Rose M. Civetta
6	Helen Jean Powers		John J. and Regina A. Mateuszczyk
6	Deborah Lee Gannon		Jack and Lorraine Gagne
6	Michael Healey		John B. Jr. and Carmelita C. Dynan
7	Robert Steven Tellier		Edward H. and Dorothy Warren
7	Suzanne Louise Oakes		Alfred E. and Elizabeth L. Boyer
8	John William Rovedo, Jr.		John W. and Betty Azevedo
8	Ann Marie Lamothe		Francis J. and Edwina Tetreault
8	Melanie Wing		Karl W. and Muriel Allen
8	Kathryn Jill Tabor		Ernest E. and Elizabeth M. Carroll
9	Angela Paula Ferrario		Angelo P. and Caroline Palma
9	David George Kearnan		Walter F. and Adele L. Civinini
9	Anthony Clemente Gonsalves		Antonio and Joanna A. Andreano
10	Patrice Therese Iacovelli		Francis R. and Theresa Bernardi
10	Terry Lee Pope		Theron L. Jr. and Mary K. Spencer
11	John Philip Cameron		Wendall A. and Mary R. Izzo
12	David Paul Prentice		Charles A. and Genevieve T. Invernizzi
12	David Philip Allain		Donald and Barbara R. Sancomb
12	Donald Roland Grenier	Twin	Raymond E. and Emma Orange
12	Dorothy May Grenier	Twin	Raymond E. and Emma Orange
12	Patricia Elaine Valantine		Walter A. and Josephine Russo
12	Kathleen Ann Ferry		Robert J. and Rita C. Guertin
15	Gerald Wayne Haynes		Richard E. and Margaret A. Hicks
17	Peter Trotta		Nicholas P. and Jennie DiPietro
17	———— Ross		George H. and Eleanor Appellof
18	Pamela Jane Spence		William H. Jr. and Dorothy I. Herrick
19	————		Stillborn
20	Ralph Jay Marcus		Harold E. and Audrey S. Kusmin
20	Edward Albert Bishop		Albert E. and Dorothy R. McCarthy
20	Gwendwyn Ann Mograss		Norman and Gloria L. Mears
22	Laurel Louise Keefe		Edmund J. and Clare L. Costello
23	Donna Barsamian		Albert and Alice Derohanian
23	Stephen Minichiello		Angelo C. and Mary T. Iannitelli
24	Donald Bruce Daddario		Donald F. and Ann W. Borchers
24	Kenneth Irwin Dean		Robert I. and Emilia Krizko
25	Judy Anne DiVitto		Arthur R. and Mary E. Garrity
25	Paul Henry Standing		Henry J. and Dorothy W. Leonard
25	Kathleen Mary Kerwin		Edward P. and Ida M. Calnan
26	Joseph Thomas Vitalini		Joseph B. and Rita F. Donnelly
27	Joan Roberta Cordone		John R. and Ruth M. Wilde
27	Jane Whitney Wellman		Donald A. and Marion Whitney
28	RoseMarie Lomberto		Fred P. and Aldea M. Richard
28	Randall Thomas Marsden		John F. and Thelma L. O'Rourke
29	Paula Marie Mainini		Frederick W. and Helen Luke

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
JULY		
1	Roger Gerald Gauthier	Roger G. and Beverley A. Lamphier
1	———— Dellorco	Emilio S. and Lydia DiNardo
1	Donna Marie Wood	Norman F. and Doris H. Allain
2	Deborah Claire Ristaino	Louis P. and Regina A. Faenza
2	Patricia Rose Parette	Ralph J. and Mary F. DiPietro
2	Richard Eugene Thornhill	Walter B. and Doris J. Peak
2	June Ann Baldiga	Stanley J. and Lucille Bodreau
2	———— Hanos	Stephen and Florence Hartley
2	John Michael Consoletti	John A. and Jeanne M. Schiavo
3	Karen Ann Noel	Francis M. and Barbara Noe
4	Deborah Ann Padula	Joseph B. and Madelyn H. DeMarzi
4	James Krikorian	Ardashes K. and Virkin Panagian
7	Edwin Francis Ribero, 3rd	Edwin F. Jr. and Elizabeth A. Maker
8	Denise Therese Valois	Lionel E. and Flora J. Savage
8	Marjorie Phyllis Hand	William G. and Marjorie P. Ryan
8	Naomi Susan Mael	Leon J. and Edna J. Margolis
8	Josefa Marie Manella	Joseph R. and Anne P. Palumbo
8	Linda Lillian Piazza	Louis A. and Palmira M. Pilla
8	Ronald Peter Lewis	Rudolph P. and Theresa A. Kavanagh
9	———— Winchell	Alfred F. and Fannie Yacino
9	James Irving Burke	Irving R. and Dorothy J. Marshall
9	Cynthia Ann Wolanski	Edward J. and Jennie P. Oleksyk
10	Anne Marie Pandozzi	Thomas and Margaret A. Testa
10	Denise Marie Messier	Robert J. and Martha Wilson
12	Ronald Joseph DiMichele	Anthony and Ruth L. McGowan
14	Linda Diomedes	Daniel M. and Rose M. Furcinitti
14	Janet Marie Metcalf	Leonard R. and Elizabeth E. Grover
15	Cheryl Lee Meader	Clayton H. and Edith M. Hammond
15	Deborah Anne Palmieri	Anthony J. and Eleanor M. Fuller
16	David Lloyd Tidman	Walter F. and Barbara J. Bosquet
16	Susan Fricker	Albert R. and Caroline A. Cacciola
16	Joseph Micheal Pillarella	Dominic J. and Caroline Ezzo
16	Elizabeth Rose DiAntonio	Joseph F. and Eva L. Silvi
17	Patricia Marie Calnan	John E. Jr. and Regina L. Hanlon
20	Carol Ann Patrick	Lewis R. and Mildred L. Pleau
20	Mary Frances Bianchi	Joseph C. Jr. and Eleanor G. O'Day
21	Robert Veneziano	Alfred J. and Josephine Ferrante
21	Josephine Esther Ozella	Anthony and Jean McCormack
21	Gloria Frances Demers	Francis J. and Gloria M. Bergeron
21	Linda Rose Flooks	Robert E. and Irene M. Partridge
22	Anthony Joseph Pasquino	Robert E. and Anne L. Lydon
22	Catherine Ann Lapierre	Francis J. and Helen A. Theirrien
22	Gary Joseph Chiccarelli	Samuel J. and Mafalda DeCapua
22	Susan LaBonte	Norman P. and Josephine Sannicandro
23	James Brian Hensel	Aubrey M. and Virginia Irons
24	Anthony Nicholas Carlucci	Anthony M. and Angelina C. Bertone
24	Richard Frank Kozlowski	Edward F. and Ruth M. Trench
24	Debra Ann Pretto	Christian F. and Claire J. Talamini
24	Timothy James Sheridan Twin	Edward J. and Pauline Silvi
24	Thomas Matthew Sheridan Twin	Edward J. and Pauline Silvi
24	Daryl Marina Channing	Walter J. and Eunice G. Whitney

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
25	Marcia Ann Ladieu	Roger A. and Merilyn P. White
25	Andrew Carl Geishecker	John P. and Joan E. Bell
26	Nancy Marie Casasanta	John W. and Olga M. Macchi
27	Peter Edward Panagian	George and Beverly Simonian
29	Paul Michael Comolli	Alfred C. and Dorothy M. Lewis
29	James Leroy Brown	Leroy F. and Bridget A. Filosa
29	Leonard James Iadarola	Michael L. and Blanche M. LaFlamme
30	Robert Wayne Fisher	Frank H. Jr. and Helen E. Metcalf
30	John Vincent Murzychi	John F. and Pauline T. Parente
30	Joyce Susan Peasley	James W. 3rd and Iris V. Miller
30	Patricia Alice Heuklom	Kenneth M. and Janet G. Hodgdon
31	Caryl Diane Colt	James M. Jr. and Margaret Eastman
31	Laurence Edward Sullivan	Laurence E. and Helen M. Curley
31	Joan Frances Cronin	Arthur F. and Doris F. Wilkie
31	————	Stillborn
31	————	Stillborn

AUGUST

1	Elizabeth Fairest Hart	Ronald J. and Clara R. Bentley
3	Thomas John Bellantuoni	Enrico J. and Yolanda A. Bucci
3	John Louis Arcudi	John C. and Josephine Terramagra
3	Jayne Alison Dugan	Edward J. and Kathleen M. Johnson
3	Lynette Mae Barter	Clarence N. and Betty M. Fickett
4	Ralph Louis Guiliani	Louis and Rose M. Palladino
5	Wayne Keith Weickers	Charles W. and Ellen L. Hansen
6	Thomas Cook	Donald S. and Irene A. Thornhill
7	Michael Francis Damplo	Anthony J. and Anastasia J. Smith
8	Paul Charles Phillips	Paul R. and Ruth T. LeVangie
8	Nancy Lee Power	John F. Jr. and Anna M. Scahill
8	James Anthony Bento	Anthony A. and Margaret M. DeMatteis
9	Sheila Carney	Bernard and Josephine Ostroski
9	Denis John Letourneau	Roger A. and Maybelle Iannetti
9	Rosemary Ann Pizzi	William J. and Ethel R. Morrissey
9	Bernard Roy Pleau	Bernard R. Sr. and Pauline E. Patrick
10	Carol Ann Messere	Anthony P. and Eleanor J. Geromini
10	Joseph Edward Mahan	Joseph E. and Eleanor D. Spavold
10	Michael Joseph Brita	Arthur G. and Josephine M. Candela
11	James Walter Johnson	James P. and Helen T. Sheehan
11	Gregory Bruce Mangini	Arthur and Louise O. Weston
12	Frances Elizabeth Connell	Walter and Florence Singer
12	Raymond Joseph Castiglione, Jr.	Raymond J. and Ann L. Curran
12	Edward Earl Luther	Edward E. and Mary R. Colucci
12	Michael David Robinson	Richard D. and Muriel L. Guertin
12	Gloria Jean DelBene	Louis and Eleanor DeBaggis
13	Paula Jean Downey	Thomas A. and Dorothy A. Lesieur
13	Katherine Ann Haynes	Donald M. and Cecilia Perda
13	Robert Charles Mathews, Jr.	Robert C. Sr. and June E. A. Wislon
15	Richard Wilson Gould	Kenneth F. and Jeanette F. Steed
16	————	Stillborn
16	Gemma Ricci	Albert A. and Antonette C. Renda
16	Gladys Kathleen Benjamin	Ulysses A. and Florence Caliri

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
16	Anne Frances Swenson	Evert A. and Sophie Ravinski
16	Earl Michael Hovey	Harry D. and Claire A. Thibeault
16	Jeanette Ann Deletti	Stephen A. and Sophie A. Johnson
17	Mary Ellen Crosby	Earle L. and Sylvia Prescott
17	Mary Elizabeth Irons	Francis A. and Dorothy E. Larson
18	Frederick Donald Simmons	Edward D. and Rosalie Jacques
18	Douglas Mark Cleary	Earle A. and Grace Bryanton
19	Barbara Lee Elliott	William S. and Helen D. Bickford
19	Theodore Thomas Malisz, Jr.	Theodore T. and Dorothy A. Arcudi
19	Gilmour Brundage, 3rd	Gilmour Jr. and Eva P. Williams
20	Rocco Peter Morcone	Samuel J. and Mollie Costantino
21	James Russell Graziano	Joseph P. and Mary J. Russell
22	Leo Newton Bauer	William H. and Rosemary Newton
22	Sharron Rose Bousquet	Alfred H. and Rita V. Longtin
24	Ann Marie Ferrelli	Vincent F. and Margaret E. Carroll
24	Deborah Joan Kaminski	John J. and Mary J. Kozial
24	David Joseph Lapan	Roland G. and Joan E. McCarthy
24	Lloyd Ivan Turin	Herbert and Eleanor Rouffe
25	Michael Earl O'Brien	William D. and Irene C. Wilde
25	———— Bennett	Benjamin H. and Claire Charron
26	Joan Lorraine Marinaro	Anthony J. and Helen D. Morgan
26	————	Stillborn
27	Michael Joseph Keane	Hubert J. and Theresa C. Mullaney
27	Lynn Fontanella	Edward and Evelyn A. Rice
27	Linda May Ashcroft	Richard N. and Lucy Paradiso
28	Ernest Peter Pettinari	Bruno P. and Jeanette A. Molla
28	Donald Ray Bishop	George W. Sr. and Dorothy R. Fenner
29	Suzanne Marie Seaver	Thomas H. and Mary L. Luby
30	Donald Francis Taft	Robert A. and Esther Aldrich
31	Deborah Jean Yeskewicz	Joseph and Helen Murphy

SEPTEMBER

1	Ralph Louis Berardi	Ralph L. and Therese M. Damplo
1	Robert Louis DeLuca	Nicholas H. and Roselie Lescoe
1	Richard Paul Bigwood	Richard L. and Mary E. St. Martin
1	Kenneth Owen DeLorge	Louis A. and Irma M. Barrow
1	Elaine Brogan	Elwyn D. and Anna M. Taxiera
1	Stephen James Hall	James N. and Claire H. Berube
1	John Wilson Perron	Alfred G. and Evelyn L. Wilson
2	Michael John Connors	John B. and Mary C. Rykoski
4	Steven Douglas Storms	William D. and Barbara Ward
4	Ellen Ann Trusevitch	Henry J. and Lillian Dellacona
5	Karen Jean Dec	Stanley J. and Charlotte J. Allen
5	James Francis Parkyn	William A. and Kathleen Donnelly
5	Vincent Alexander Boczanowski	John J. and Florence C. Jerzylo
5	Joseph Philip Bottasso	Joseph P. and Jean M. Goyette
6	Georges Henri Snow	Joseph W. and Cecile M. Poulin
6	Steven Jeffrey Prairie	William C. and Jacqueline L. Ledbury
6	Mary Ann O'Day	John J. and Lucy S. Gulino
6	Joseph Lee Forcier	Albert J. and Janette R. LaChapelle

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
7	Patricia Ann Mastroianni	John W. and Ann S. Bullard
9	Christine Marie Lewis	Albert E. and Lottie M. Obert
10	Albertina Morelli	Christopher P. and Elsie Teixeira
11	Charles Francis Sakany	Charles J. Jr. and Geraldine Vesperi
11	Elizabeth Ann Colabello	Furio A. and Esther S. Cugini
11	Ronald DiCecco	Emanuel R. and Alma A. Calarese
11	David Robert Carchio	Robert A. and Eudoxia Kottis
12	Dennis James Gannon	Robert D. Sr. and Shirley A. Gauthier
12	James Charles Foncault	Richard H. and Ruby E. Barrows
13	Carol Estelle Hazzard	Eugene P. and Marjorie E. Ward
13	John Peter Macchi, Jr.	John P. and Edith M. Buck
13	John Patrick O'Sullivan	Henry B. and Helen L. Capuzziello
13	Bruce Peter Votolato	Vincent Jr. and Geraldine T. Sullivan
15	John Lawrence Flaherty, III	John L. Jr. and Margaret C. Nugent
15	Paul Robert Blizard	Robert A. and Laura A. Wheeler
15	Brian David Burns	Edward C. and Edythe Earl
16	Albert Michael Caron	Wilfred M. and Josephine H. Creasia
16	Ronald Martin Chyko	Andrew Jr. and Lucy Cardone
16	Jeanne Louise Duridas	John and Louise M. Miller
16	Linda Jean Skerry	James C. and Anna M. Barrows
17	Janice Lee Plympton	John E. and Alice Demery
18	Deborah Alane Gardner	Alfred and Dorothy Orff
18	Jon Edouard Rouleau	Edouard J. Jr. and Joanne Pizzillo
19	Barbara Jean Accorsi	Robert D. and Ethel L. Gaskill
19	Gary Joseph Brown	Henry W. and Josephine N. Arcudi
20	Jeanne Marie Riccardelli	Michael J. and Dorothy Pease
21	Paul Arthur Robert Houle	Arthur J. and Antoinette E. Savage
21	Lynn Marie Coakley	James E. and Emily G. Hamm
21	Diane Eleanor Candela	Frank J. and Catherine I. Cipriani
22	Joseph Michael Casali	John A. and Myrtle I. Touchette
22	Mark Davis Braley	Karl L. and Jean Davis
22	Paula Jean Clement	Walter J. and Madeline M. Tocchi
22	Anne Elizabeth Wojnowski	Stanislaus J. and Elizabeth A. Grant
23	———— Bergeron	William J. and Florence Courteau
24	Richard Paul Castagnaro	Ralph D. and Ruth Robbins
24	Christopher Mark Dahlstrom	Harold W. and Joan H. Asbury
25	Jay Steven Mael	Kenneth and Evelyn R. Coplin
25	David Roger Travis	Edward H. and Mary G. Arnold
25	Ray Antonio Bishop	Raymond H. and Elvera Moscardelli
25	Kathleen Mary Glowka	Victor J. and Lillian A. Trainque
25	Joseph Tero	Joseph F. and Kathleen P. Coady
26	Claudia M. Cenedella	Joseph A. and Mary Marteka
26	Luann Carol Marcolini	Joseph A. and Joyce K. Wilson
26	Dianne Marie Bergeron	Richard R. and Nancy Ambler
27	Nancy Rowena Ainsworth	Henry D. Jr. and Doris R. Kates
28	Ann Susan Consigli	Louis R. and Helen M. Small
29	Dorothy Jean Fiske	Frederick B. and Maxine R. Obough
29	Cheryl Ann Maietta	Peter J. and Lena F. A. Leone
30	Gary Raymond Alaownis	Joseph P. and Evelyn M. Gadbois
30	Allen Louis Tosches	Louis A. and Yolanda D. Baci

Date of Birth	Name of Child		Name of Parents
OCTOBER			
1	David Alan Diomedes	Twin	Louis S. and Ruth M. Palanzi
1	John Thomas Diomedes	Twin	Louis S. and Ruth M. Palanzi
1	Nancy Helen McMorrow		Francis J. and Helen M. Gorman
2	Hilda Chaves		Manuel and Benedita Gezus
3	Denise Diana		Lawrence and Mary A. Ferigno
3	Kenneth Trongone		Arthur C. and Evelyn L. Strapponi
3	Raymond Gilbert Thomas, Jr.		Raymond G. and Antonetta M. DeGregorio
3	David Brian Tetlow		Edwin J. Jr. and Genevieve Ferreira
5	———— Arsenault		George I. and Katherine D'Amelio
6	Linda Louise Morin		Raymond F. and Joyce Sharpe
6	Bruce Frederick Bell		Donald A. and Virginia Avery
6	Thomas Leonard Fitzpatrick	Twin	Daniel J. and Helen M. Rand
6	Timothy Michael Fitzpatrick	Twin	Daniel J. and Helen M. Rand
7	David Michael Ackerman		Edward W. and Dorothy I. Gattozzi
7	Peter John Balian		Peter and Mary Hamperian
7	Patricia Ann Dean		Charles H. and Madeline Powers
8	Keith Alan Chapman		Clyde E. and Helen M. Bromage
8	Michael Joseph McDermott		Joseph F. and Marie J. D'Aniello
9	Patricia Ferrucci		Patrick R. and Rose M. DiFonzo
9	Patricia Ann Kelley		John T. and Calogera D'Arco
10	Martha Flynn		Daniel F. Jr. and Jeanne Marie Lancisi
11	David Paul Seaver		William J. and Helen K. MacEachern
11	Ronald Michael Gibeault		Norman V. and Margaret M. Molle
11	Louis Robert Landry		Robert D. and Lucille M. Bruyere
12	Donna Marie Bertulli		Peter G. and Arline M. LeBlanc
15	Charles Paul Patti		John A. and Anna P. Pagucci
15	Wallace Martin Tower, Jr.		Wallace M. and Anna M. Rogers
15	Darlene Lorraine Boisvert		Arthur T. and Vivian M. Downing
15	————		Stillborn
18	Cynthia Jeanne Riley		Arthur F. Jr. and Beverly Mackintosh
19	———— DePalma		William F. and Dolores Buscone
19	————		Stillborn
19	Nancy Barsamian		Vartkas J. and Serma Germagian
20	Anne Marie Ciesielski		Stanley F. and Grace Darcangelo
20	Cynthia Ann Ingraham		Donald H. and Janet M. Willis
21	————		Stillborn
22	Patricia Jean Read		Robert W. and Naomi P. Brundage
23	Barbara Jean Moffi		Aldo V. and Dorothy A. Maffia
24	Rita Lynn Sesona		Albert J. and Alba Iadarola
24	George Arthur Taft		Norman M. and Ruth Lapworth
26	David Mitchell Lapworth		Clarence H. Jr. and Virginia F. Carley
26	Holly Diane Gabrielson		Charles J. and Audrey J. Fitzgerald
26	Donald Lee Wilson	Twin	Edward H. and Delia Beaudoin
26	Ronald Lee Wilson	Twin	Edward H. and Delia Beaudoin
27	Robert Arthur Cormier		Burton F. and Antoinette A. DiVitto
27	Carol Ann Patete		Alexander J. and Pia F. Brunelli
27	Kathleen Kilburn		Raymond C. and Mary J. Haney
28	Randal Lewis Palumbo		Romeo and Lorraine Demers
28	————		Stillborn
28	Jeanne Marie Harlow		George L., Jr. and Dorothy Harwood
29	Timothy Paul Geromini		Dino B. and Carolyn A. Mucciarone

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
NOVEMBER		
2	Deborah Ann Locantore	Vito J. and Marietta E. Alberta
2	Nancy Elizabeth Whitney	Paul H. and Leona T. Pierce
2	Dale Susan Swenson	Eric A., Jr. and Madelyn Brothers
3	Janice Ann Elliott	Elwin C. and Elinore E. Seastrom
3	Stephen A. Jordan	John W. and Mary R. Hall
3	William Albert Auty	William L. and Mary J. Whitney
4	Leslie Dawn Dickinson	Winthrop M. and Mildred A. Parker
5	Michael Anthony DiLibero	John W. and Rita A. Allaire
6	Lee John Pierie	Levi J. and Violet M. Hastings
6	Cynthia Ann Ackerman	James A. and Philomena Mele
7	Ronald Manuel Lima	Manuel J. and Mary J. Dellorco
7	Barbara Ann Fournier	William A. and Rita T. Dupont
9	Theodora Mary Tosches	Louis A. and Mildred M. Calcagni
9	Mark Calzolaio	Alphonso L. and Louise K. Beccia
9	Marie Elaine Selima	Charles and Josephine Liberatore
10	David Lawrence Noferi	Guido D. and Grace Volpe
10	Priscilla Jo Anderson	Harold W., Sr. and Mildred L. Modig
10	Michael Warren Hall	Linwood W. and John E. Bryden
10	Kathleen Stephanie Dangelo	Thomas A. and Stella Witusynsky
11	Thomas Aquinas Power	Andrew L. and Joan E. Lavalle
11	Paul Alexander Seferian	John D. and Alice Tiryakian
11	Linda Elizabeth Blake	Eugene E. and Laura Tower
11	———— Moore	George R. and Virginia M. Mann
12	Stephen Alphonse Dec	Alfons S. and Eleanor Fitzgerald
12	———— Gardner	Edward T. and Marilyn Beal
12	Michael Arthur Choate	Carlton W. and Elizabeth P. Carberg
12	Betty Ann Lesperance	Ovila P. and Lucille A. Courtemanche
12	Rhonda Ann Mussulli	Matthew L. and Geraldine M. A. Calzone
12	Wayne John Peterson	Vasil W. and Anne LaPorta
13	Dennis Michael Guilmain	Harold J. and Jennie T. DeLuca
13	Loretta Ann Richards	Donald L. and Jayne Grayson
13	———— Slavin	William W. and Joyce Sanderson
14	Sandra Jean Campbell	Robert L. and Agnes P. Luke
15	Gwendolyn Ann Taylor	Henry and Mary A. Birrette
15	Barbara Eleanor Deyette II	Richard W. and Barbara E. Cote
16	Cary Howard Fitch	John J. J. and Ellen J. Lincoln
16	Pamela Rose Marshall	Raymond W. and Claire R. Ballard
16	Ann Margaret Kalunian	Charles A. and Serphony Bedrosian
16	Peter Adams Moore	Evan W. and Jacqueline A. Adams
17	Wilfred Arthur Dunnebier	Wilfred A. and Rose P. Mastromatteo
18	Diane Jayne Rebecchi	Charles G. and Irene F. DeLorey
18	Nancy Anne Tower	George B. and Annie Hamperian
19	Lee Ann Scannell	Joseph T. and Doris M. Morin
21	Susan Katherine Landry	Lawrence J. and Ruth V. Morse
22	Peter David Macchi	Angelo R. and Jenny M. Santacroce
22	Selina Arline Kubli	Russell E. and Elizabeth M. Stewart
23	Robert Harold Pizzi	Attillio V. and Angelina Costantino
23	Glenn Ross Kaizer	Arthur G. and Elinor G. Chapman
24	Dwight Judson Smith	Irving D. and Thelma L. Knights
25	Ann Marie Morgado	Antonio C. and Doris LeBlanc
26	Samuel David Pavento	Augustino M. and Vitrana M. Bonasoro

27	Denise Karen Luke	Henry M. and Helena C. Cray
29	Gail Ann Martello	Philip and Norma R. Bagnoli
29	Cheryl Leslie Couch	Neal E. and Madeline L. Bemis
30	Paula Peroni	Raymond L. and Eva A. Guisti

DECEMBER

2	———— Kellett	Albert V. and Jean DesBarres
2	Edward Joseph Rainville	Vernon A. and Stella Wrona
2	Wayne Bruce Siegel	Maurice and Gloria Cohen
2	———— Hamm	Frank A. and Irene Snow
3	Robert Edward Marin	Victor H. and Maxine Heavner
3	James Francis Magliocca	Etore J. and Viola Brenna
3	———— Willard	Warren A. and Joan Baker
4	Mark Karakeian	Nishian and Elizabeth Bedirian
4	———— Petti	Anthony J. and Theresa Tomaso
5	Kathleen Rice	Thomas C. and Albina L. Gauthier
6	———— Belleveau	Edward P. and Rosetta Scordamalgia
7	Christopher Allen Stone	Ralph C. and Adele Karyto
8	Steven Palma	Vincent L. and Mary L. Blascio
9	Steven Joseph Lasorsa	Santo J. and Norma L. Capurso
9	Stephen Robert Felton	Robert N. and Irene Barsamian
9	Richard Thomas Rizoli	Edward J. and Marjorie McCarthy
9	Marlene Elizabeth Kane	Russell F. and Helen O'Brien
10	Richard John Young	Melvin E. and Jean Fraser
10	———— Monaco	Robert D. and Catherine P. Dugan
11	———— Wyspianski	Stephen and Lena Mignone
11	Timothy Stephen Bodah	William and Norma Ozzella
13	———— Principessa	Joseph A. and Lucy Nasuti
13	———— Candelli	Frank and Pierina DiCesare
13	Norman Robert D'Allessandro	Louis J. and Phyllis L. Devoll
13	Sharon Louise Taylor	Francis W. and Barbara A. Devoll
14	———— Caniff	Walter F. and Marilyn Hill
15	Lois Ann Floyd	Herbert C. and Mildred J. Green
15	———— Therrien	Herbert L. and Harriet M. Cahill
17	Anthony Joseph Mancini	Joseph P. Jr. and Beverly E. Mallette
18	———— Dangelo	Charles W. and Elizabeth Lydon
18	Edward James Dubrawski, Jr.	Edward J. and Antoinette Diomedes
19	Judith Mary Beauchamp	Raymond J. and Emma E. Gosselin
19	Louise Ann Bresciani	Albert J. and Mary M. McGrath
19	Joseph Charles DiAntonio, Jr.	Joseph C. and Margaret A. Brown
20	Judy Ann Fitzgerald	James M. Sr. and Dorothy F. Duggan
20	———— Finase	John A. and Virginia Burns
21	Joseph Rice	Stephen A. and Pearl Duquette
22	———— Rovani	Therobaldo and Lucy Quarleno
22	John Leonard Coutu	John L. and Louise Wilde
23	Stephen Thomas Imbruno	Alfred J. and Theresa R. Consoletti
24	Charlese Caroline Sharon	Charles W. Jr. and Alice M. Smith
25	———— Creasia	Luigi J. and Mika Ariki
25	———— Callery	Bernard and Betty Foster
26	———— Kedski	Clayton J. and Henrietta McCoy
26	Howard Alden Rice	Alden E. and Dorenda Stewart
27	———— Hagopian	Leo F. and Elizabeth Bilazarian
28	———— Ruscitti	Vincent R. and Frances Ferrante
28	Elouise Ann Kewriga	Walter J. and Barbara Groehl

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
29	Mary Rose Bruno	Paul F. and Josephine P. Copagnone
29	Paul Michael D'Orazio	Alfred J. and Mary Daniels
29	———— Cheli	Alphio J. and Mary Saster
29	———— Basile	Louis L. and Elizabeth Danno
29	———— Lemoine	Richard A. and Ann Paige
29	———— Crandall	Frank E. and Myrtle Peterson
30	Pamela Jean Pennington	Arthur E. and Lillian A. Allen
31	Harold Raymond Bent	Harold R. and Esther Grillo
31	Dana Frederick Lenz	Emil C. and Matilda G. Doyle
31	Stillborn	
31	Susan Roberta Berrini	James M. and Grace I. Palma
31	Patricia Jean Glispin	Richard F. and Jennie M. Kuczinski
31	———— Benoit	Edmond L. and Queenta Ragaini
31	Marsha Louise Bennett	Theodore J. and Martha E. Armitage

Marriages Registered in the Town of Milford, 1953

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
JANUARY				
1	Leonardo Michael Petti	26	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Claire Marie Mazzarelli	21	1st	
1	Michele Salvatore Parisi	22	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Elizabeth Joan Lombardi	19	1st	
3	Arnold Russell Sturks	21	1st	Rev. James D. Trainor
	Shirley Mycroft	20	1st	Warwick, Rhode Island
3	Anthony Frank Rando	23	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Ann Terese Pilla	18	1st	
10	Louis George Vesperi	52	2nd	Clare P. Boyer
	Lena Lillian Ramelli	37	1st	Justice of the Peace
				Southbridge
10	Arsham Hovanness Ohannessian	29	1st	Rev. James L. O'Dell
	Charlotte Ajanian	37	1st	Hopedale
10	Anthony Joseph Tosches	29	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Rosalinda Viola D'Alesio	31	1st	
17	Joseph Anthony Suwalski	24	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Carmella Ann DeSalvia	24	1st	
17	John Moses Strapponi	31	2nd	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Irene Anna Rosati	18	1st	
19	Carlo Joseph Mele	35	1st	Rev. John J. Foley
	Virginia Emerline Paille	18	1st	Hopedale
21	Robert Allen Ellis	34	2nd	Edward S. LeBlanc
	Concetta Catherine Tosches	30	1st	Justice of the Peace
				Nashua, N. H.
24	Joseph John Kolenda	40	1st	Rev. Edward S. Sheehan
	Lilliam Agnes Slavin	24	1st	

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
24	William Guerino DiCrescentis	36	1st	Rev. Robert W. Kirchmeyer
	Ramonda Eleanor Martino	35	1st	Framingham
24	Robert Francis Joslin	21	1st	Rev. William G. O'Brien
	Elizabeth Adelaide DeBoer	20	1st	Hopedale
24	James Vincent Sidoni	22	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Rose Vartabedian	24	1st	
29	James Mann	53	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Winifred Williams	52	1st	Justice of the Peace
				Bellingham
29	Warren Joseph Slavin	21	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Barbara Anne (Pastor) Melanson	33	2nd	Justice of the Peace
				Bellingham
31	Frank Joseph Caffarelli	24	1st	Rev. Paul B. McArdle
	Rita Clara Dahrooge	27	1st	Worcester
31	Ernest John Arsenault	19	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Ellen May Hopkins	18	1st	
FEBRUARY				
5	Michael Brendan Clohessy	43	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Alice Evelyn Peterson	40	1st	
7	Richard Viens Lucier	19	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Marie Grace Ricci	18	1st	
7	Joseph Rudolph Monti	26	1st	Rev. Arthur A. Faron
	Maria Lucy Casali	23	1st	Hopedale
8	Charles Arthur Kalunian	35	2nd	Rev. Agop Mekjian
	Serphony Bedrosian	29	1st	Worcester
14	Milton Patnode	21	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Esther Rita Dantino	23	1st	
14	Edouard Joseph Rouleau, Jr.	23	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Joanne Marie Pizzillo	21	1st	
14	Harold Raymond Bent	33	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Esther Frances Grillo	29	1st	
21	Mark Stevenson	43	1st	Rev. C. Malcolm Keir
	Gladys Gertrude Carson	44	1st	
MARCH				
4	Richard Clinton Shurtleff	26	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Celia Helen Pigalargi	25	1st	
7	Anthony James Aquino, Jr.	20	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Barbara Ann Simmons	17	1st	Justice of the Peace
				Bellingham
29	Samuel Dressler	38	1st	Rabbi Samuel S. Ruderman
	Jeannette Rosenfeld	29	1st	Fall River
APRIL				
2	Patrick John Julian	28	1st	Sanford G. York
	Dolores Dianne Elder	19	1st	Justice of the Peace
				Hampton, N. H.

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
11	Joseph Alfred DeLuca	31	1st	Rev. Cajetan Serino
	Beatrice Elsie Hagerman	20	1st	Marlborough
11	Joseph Ralph Gareri, Jr.	23	1st	Rev. John R. Shannon
	Jean Marie Negus	19	1st	Upton
11	Leland Kendrick Whiting	68	2nd	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Marion Rose (Tredeau) Johnson	53	2nd	
11	Eugene Alvin Cenedella	20	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Barbara Ester Peterson	19	1st	
11	John Alfred Casali	23	1st	Rev. Henry J. Evers
	Myrtle Iva Touchette	23	1st	Marlborough
11	Edward Earl Luther	36	2nd	Rev. Truman L. Hayes
	Mary Rose (Colucci) Aurgemma	36	2nd	Mendon
11	Lucien Pierre Thibault	25	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Rosemarie Ann Grillo	22	1st	
13	Rene Joseph Pouliot	39	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Rose Laura (Marino) Duquette	45	2nd	
18	John Joseph Ciaramicoli	23	1st	Rev. Edward S. Sheehan
	Dorothy Janet Evers	21	1st	
18	Salvatore Anthony Berardi	24	1st	Rev. C. Malcolm Keir
	Marie Stewart McKinley	22	1st	
18	Louis Emilio Maietta	27	1st	Rev. Jeldo Schiavone
	Jeanne Marie Tocci	21	1st	Logansport, Indiana
18	Arthur Angelo Gattozzi	31	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Lorraine Barbara Guido	23	1st	
18	Paul Francis Shuber	26	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Rosanne Veronica DiAntonio	26	1st	
19	Vincent John Pironti	20	1st	Rev. Rudolph Masciarelli
	Angela Paula Biscotti	20	1st	Franklin
20	Anthony Nicholas Compagnone	34	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Marguerite Ann Oliva	25	1st	
25	Lyman Edgar Hazard	27	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Jennie Mary Volpe	23	1st	
25	John Henry Zepf	35	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Rose Ann Marenghi	25	1st	
25	Nicholas Frank Costantino	28	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Eva Mae (Johnson) Parlin	22	2nd	
25	John Andrew Patti	29	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Anna Patricia Pagucci	22	1st	
25	Newton John Frost, Jr.	23	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Marilyn Jean Patricia Herlihy	20	1st	
25	Nicholas Joseph Pannichelli, Jr.	22	1st	Rev. Edward S. Sheehan
	Joan Patrice Smith	21	1st	
25	Robert James Brown	26	1st	Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer
	Judith Ripley	22	1st	
26	Wilfred Michael Caron	49	1st	Rev. Rudolph Masciarelli
	Josephine Helen (Creasia) Wilkinson	29	2nd	Franklin
28	Michael Joseph Anzivino, Jr.	22	2nd	Rev. Patrick H. Lawler
	Ann Marie Craig	16	1st	Framingham
MAY				
2	Louis Adam Bucci	35	1st	Rev. Rudolph Masciarelli
	Caroline Ann Geromini	28	1st	Franklin

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
2	Robert John Callahan	21	1st	Rev. Francis Pitroff
	Martha Madelyn Swanson	19	1st	
2	James Nogueira	23	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai, C.P.S.
	Nancy Gloria Petti	21	1st	
3	Gilbert Fishbein	31	1st	Rabbi Ruwin Jona Weisbord
	Anne Werber	27	1st	
3	Charles Boromeo Belisle	19	1st	Rev. James L. O'Dell
	Rose Eghian	21	1st	Hopedale
9	Robert William McTurk	23	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Nancy Ann Nash	21	1st	
9	James Joseph Cervone	24	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Lillian Mary Ruggiero	22	1st	
10	Raymond F. Coe	26	1st	Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer
	Shirley B. Keefe	21	1st	
16	Joseph Alexander Gattoni	26	1st	Rev. Herbert G. Weeks
	Harriett Ann Consoletti	23	1st	
16	Edward Walker Henderson	24	1st	Rev. Albert E. Hutchinson
	Gladys Muriel Sanborn	23	1st	Hopedale
23	Leonard Julius DiSabito	37	2nd	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Courtney Ann (Hicks) Driggers	23	2nd	Justice of the Peace Bellingham
23	Robert Francis Maffia	24	1st	Rev. Albert E. Hutchison
	Helen Josephine Laidlaw Dauphinee	25	1st	Hopedale
30	Roy Hayward	22	1st	Rev. William T. Knapp
	Joan Lorraine Eden	20	1st	Nashua, N. H.

JUNE

4	Eugene Charles Glode	18	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Helen Olive Slavin	17	1st	Justice of the Peace Bellingham
6	Russel Tase Voss	28	1st	Rev. Herman L. Philbrick
	Ruth Amy Miller	27	1st	Boston
6	Vincent Rotella	23	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Eleanor Gloria Diomedes	21	1st	
6	Emmanuel Simos Loukas	36	2nd	Mazie D. Potter
	Geraldine Ann Gardner	21	1st	Justice of the Peace Norwich, Conn.
6	Robert Astley Rice	29	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	June Antoinette Guerriere	25	1st	
6	Vincent James DeIeso	23	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Frances Helen Pafume	19	1st	
6	Alfred Cypryan Wasilewski	26	1st	Rev. Herbert G. Weeks
	Esther May McTurk	23	1st	
6	Orazio Matthew Creasia	38	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Josephine Rosemarie Crivello	34	1st	
13	Bruno Zacchilli	34	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Cynthia Evelyn Gilson	21	1st	
13	Alfred Carmen Sannicandro	26	1st	Rev. Louis J. Celozzi
	Arsholous Germagian	22	1st	Wellesley
13	Norman Alfred Robidoux	24	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Joan Marie Volpicelli	22	1st	

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
13	David Warren Guenther	19	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Eleanor Marie Iannetti	28	1st	
13	William Santosuosso	42	3rd	Ross H. Currier
	Bruna (Astolfi) Jones	40	4th	Justice of the Peace
				Boston
13	Linwood Warren Hall	20	1st	Rev. Lloyd A. Duren
	Joan Elizabeth Bryden	17	1st	
16	Alfred Sheldon Lanes	24	1st	Rabbi Ruwin Jona Weisbord
	Gerda Fuchs	23	1st	
20	Norman Arthur Elliott, Jr.	24	1st	Rev. C. Malcolm Keir
	Alice Gertrude Chaplin	20	1st	Fitchburg
20	Dominic John Morte, Jr.	24	1st	Rev. Louis J. Celozzi
	Dorothy Marie Julian	20	1st	Wellesley
20	Donald Richard Terhune	24	1st	Rev. Lloyd A. Duren
	June Anne Connolly	18	1st	
20	Jean Pierre Stare	25	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Regina Ann Shuber	23	1st	
21	John Robert Jacobson	21	1st	Rev. Ralph A. Gongaware
	Mildred Laura Anderson	17	1st	Springfield
21	Anthony Nicholas Micelotti	22	1st	Rev. Joseph Bizzotto
	Ann Claire Garbarino	22	1st	Framingham
27	Gerard Joseph Boulanger	26	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichel
	Dorothy Helen Caputo	27	1st	
27	Peter James Gibson	19	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Velia Marie Josephine Fratta	18	1st	Justice of the Peace
				Bellingham
27	Arthur John Lucca	26	1st	Rev. William V. Lucey
	Evelyn Ann Mielnicki	23	1st	Uxbridge
27	Lester Coletta Apicella	22	1st	Rev. Francis Pitroff
	Elsie Mary Malmquist	20	1st	
27	Irving Joseph Bosworth Pearson	27	1st	Rev. Edwin T. Anthony
	Marjorie Edith Berry	25	1st	Plymouth
27	Alfred Dennis Perry	28	1st	Rev. James E. Ruddy
	Jean Elizabeth Stratton	26	1st	Grafton
27	John Martin Shannahan	27	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Helen Frances Doherty	22	1st	

JULY

1	Albert Daniel Tappan	65	2nd	Rev. Richard E. Harding
	Belle Valentine (Johnson) Burbank	68	2nd	Westboro
4	Ernest Rauel Savaria	20	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Angelina Christine Creasia	18	1st	
4	Frank Paul Caccavelli, Jr.	28	1st	Rev. Cornelius P. Mason
	Maria Josephine DePietro	29	1st	Bellingham
4	Donald Henderson Gaskill	23	1st	Rev. Edward S. Sheehan
	Lorraine Dorothy Phaneuf	17	1st	
4	Americo Michael Candela	25	1st	Rev. Arthur A. Faron
	Evelyn Aurora Dufresne	22	1st	Hopedale
4	Robert Smith Look	20	1st	Rev. Gardiner H. Shattuck
	Dorothy Rita Taylor	20	1st	Wellesley

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
5	William Calvin Livingston	28	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Nancy Louise Lombardi	18	1st	
6	Clarence Dean McCrillis	27	1st	Rev. Hubert A. Swetman
	Beverly Jean Middaugh	21	1st	No. Uxbridge
8	Patrick James White	58	2nd	Harris G. Field
	Lillian Margaret (Ranahan) McGrath	50	2nd	Justice of the Peace Berlin, Mass.
11	Martin Joseph Johnson	21	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Marie Pauline Caruso	25	1st	
12	Andrea Cueroni	58	2nd	Winthrop M. Southworth
	Mary (Bobka) Santella	37	2nd	Justice of the Peace Needham
18	Lawrence Emilio Lenzi	38	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Lucy Antoinette Cifizzari	26	1st	
18	Howard Frederick Hill	18	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Ann Frances Gulino	18	1st	
18	Eugene Francis Perna	28	1st	Rev. Joseph P. Gately
	Catherine Ellen Kelly	41	1st	Natick
18	Jeremiah Joseph Kellett	19	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Mary Louise Ennis	18	1st	
19	James Lowell Pope	21	1st	Rev. James L. O'Dell
	Nellie Barsamian	26	1st	Hopedale
25	Donald Francis McTiernan	29	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Katherine Agnes Nealon	30	1st	
25	Nicholas Daviduk, Jr.	26	1st	Rev. Leo A. Hudzik
	Barbara Marie Iadarola	21	1st	Atlantic City, N. J.
31	W. Wayne Stephens	22	2nd	Rev. Arthur H. Melanson
	Norma Jean Nance	18	1st	

AUGUST

1	John James Grillo	20	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Dorothy Lorraine Espanet	21	1st	
1	George Louis Normand	33	1st	Rev. Edward S. Sheehan
	Veronica Hart Sullivan	27	1st	
1	Harry Duane Anderson	44	2nd	Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer
	Burnetta Rae Allen	40	1st	
8	Richard Kay Orswell	21	1st	Rev. William C. Kilpatrick
	Evelyn Jeannette Brothers	20	1st	Medway
8	Ernest Edward O'Brien	31	1st	Rev. John L. Johnson
	Rita Cecelia Moore	25	1st	Holliston
8	Lester F. Palumbo	37	2nd	Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer
	Winifred (Levesque) Powers	35	3rd	
22	Constant Patrick Lussier	20	1st	Rev. Francis J. Pitroff
	Maureen Frances Hannigan	18	1st	
22	Wayne Donald Hauglie	22	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Jean Marie McCormack	26	1st	
22	John Pasquale Aurgemma	35	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Dixie Menjigian	30	1st	
26	Gaetano James Ferrera	22	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Olga Theresa Villani	26	1st	

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
28	Leonardo Joseph Parente, Jr.	25	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Verna Hanna	20	1st	Justice of the Peace Bellingham
29	Louis Joseph Arcudi, Jr.	23	1st	Rev. Pierre Dumas
	Doris Theresa Thienel	22	1st	Worcester
29	Edward Charles Barry	25	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Corinne Marie Iadarola	25	1st	
29	Anthony Mario Nardi	24	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Anna Louise Cardone	21	1st	
29	John Matkowski	24	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Gloria Anna Dantino	21	1st	
29	Alberto Barahona	41	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Marie Adele Mainini	30	1st	
SEPTEMBER				
5	Thomas Joseph Cullen	23	1st	Rev. Francis Pitroff
	Alice Maureen O'Brien	23	1st	
5	Corrado Peter Caligaris	20	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Barbara Kaye Brown	19	1st	
5	Harry Peter MacDonald	22	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Shirley Ann Gareri	18	1st	
5	Roy George Ferrelli	23	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Shirley Joy Adams	18	1st	
5	Archie Raymond Cote	21	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Marion Eunice Palanzi	19	1st	
7	Lucien Royal Gagnon	26	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Gloria Ann Mignone	28	1st	
7	Fausto Esteves Rei	24	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Mary Louise Niro	24	1st	
7	Henry Francis Uberto	29	1st	Rev. John M. Nugent, O.P.
	Mary Helen Nugent	24	1st	Minneapolis, Minn.
7	Arthur Robert Tomassetti	28	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Rosemary Elizabeth Mancini	24	1st	
7	Charles Peter Ablondi	19	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Margaret Mary Byron	18	1st	
11	Franklin E. White	43	2nd	Guy U. Horne
	Jennie Helen (Delsignore) Richards	43	3rd	Justice of the Peace Meredith, N. H.
12	Frank Edward Fontana, Jr.	26	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Elena Marie Femina	21	1st	
12	Thomas Charles Ferretti	28	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Nancy Louise Gibson	23	1st	
12	John Richard DePaolo	21	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Gloria Jean Alberto	20	1st	
13	Benjamin Giammarco	22	1st	Rev. B. Paul Pardy
	Georgia Mildred Hatch	18	1st	Maynard
13	Kelsie Earl Townsend, Jr.	25	1st	Rev. Arthur H. Melanson
	Elvira Marie Sidoni	20	1st	
14	Thomas Edmund Atkinson	24	1st	Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer
	Helen-Lou Breault	20	1st	
19	James Edward Muscaritillo	22	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Pauline Nancy Leo	19	1st	

Date	Name	Age	No. of Marriage	By Whom Married
20	Samuel Kurlan	52	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Rita Victoria (Bouthiette) Bodreau	29	2nd	Justice of the Peace Bellingham
20	Anthony Mooradian	22	1st	Rev. John W. Haddad
	Gloria Ann Abraham	23	1st	Worcester
22	Charles Edward Henry	21	1st	Rev. Albert E. Hutchison
	Florence Claudette Richardson	18	1st	Hopedale
23	James Wesley Blackburn, Jr.	21	1st	Sanford G. York
	Rose Marie Ann DiDonato	18	1st	Justice of the Peace Hampton, N. H.
26	Anthony John Antonio	32	1st	Rev. Edward S. Sheehan
	Maria Julia Gonsalves	25	1st	
26	Charles Robert Mason	28	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Madeline Joanne Testa	27	1st	
26	Louis Arthur D'Alessandro	28	1st	Rev. Louis Celozzi
	Jane Elizabeth Milani	22	1st	Wellesley
26	Frank Jionzo, Jr.	24	1st	Rev. Maurice P. Meade
	Beverly Helen Beaudry	21	1st	Medway
OCTOBER				
3	Robert John DeMaria	20	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Doris Mary Biagetti	19	1st	
3	James Frederick Moran	42	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Louisa May Cipriani	32	1st	
3	Charles Samuel Tomaso	36	1st	Lionel R. Trudeau
	Aphrodite Rose Lassos	40	2nd	Justice of the Peace Bellingham
4	Alden Robert Allen	37	1st	Rev. C. J. Costello, O.M.I.
	Margaret Gertrude Costello	32	1st	Wakefield
10	Aldo Ovidio Allegrezza	28	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Jeannette Olive Lucier	25	1st	
10	Harry Cleveland Lovejoy	20	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Anne Cecelia Peterson	22	1st	
10	William Francis McCarthy	24	1st	Rev. Arthur A. Faron
	Dorothy Susan Sheedy	26	1st	Hopedale
10	Leo Paul Birmingham	22	1st	Rev. George C. Gutekunst
	Helen Louise Powers	19	1st	Wayland
12	Walter Leland Tracy	18	1st	Rev. Francis Pitroff
	Evelyn Edna Rogers	18	1st	
17	John Joseph Lesack	22	1st	Rev. Francis Pitroff
	Arlene Frances Moore	18	1st	
17	Domenic Anthony Paradiso, Jr.	20	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Esther Gertrude Murphy	21	1st	
24	Dario Edward Bottiggi	44	1st	Rev. Edward S. Sheehan
	Mary Agnes Nugent	37	1st	
24	Charles Anthony Gervasi	27	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Antonette Margaret Dantino	19	1st	
24	Walter Joseph Cyr	19	1st	Rev. Arthur A. Faron
	Nancy Elizabeth McKeon	19	1st	Hopedale
24	Philip S. Kimball	25	1st	Rev. Lloyd A. Duren
	Jeannine A. Richard	21	1st	

NOVEMBER

7	Charles Louis Piscia	25	1st	Rev. Francis Pitroff
	Doreen Teresa Scott	25	1st	
7	Pasquale Anthony Nargi	24	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Concetta Marie Massaro	23	1st	
14	Perry Peter Cacciola	25	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Mary Josephine Costantino	22	1st	
14	Joseph Patrick Linane	23	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai
	Rose Marie Tomaso	23	1st	
21	Edward Andrew Olier	21	1st	Rev. Francis Pitroff
	Arline Jean Sarah	19	1st	
21	Pasquale Gerard Tramontozzi	33	1st	Rev. Louis Fontana
	Grace Loretta Beccia	27	1st	
21	William Lyman Winn	18	1st	Rev. J. B. Hollis Tegarden
	Barbara Anne Closson	19	1st	Hopedale
25	John Joseph Eckersall	56	2nd	Rev. Arthur H. Melanson
	Bertha Louise (Remick) Chapin	59	2nd	
26	Anthony John D'Amico	21	1st	Rev. John P. Farnon
	Mary Teresa Danforth	22	1st	
26	Thomas Irwin George	19	1st	Rev. Lloyd A. Duren
	Shirley Marie Colaianni	17	1st	
26	Wilfred Joseph Ouillette	25	1st	Rev. Angelo J. DaPrai, CPS
	Mary Elizabeth Creasia	23	1st	
26	John Joseph Verrelli	24	1st	Rev. Victor DeMichei
	Dorothy Mary McEwan	26	1st	
28	Manuel Lage	22	1st	Rev. Robert Kirchmeyer
	Ester DeJesus Ruivo	27	1st	Framingham
28	Robert Michael O'Connell	33	1st	Rev. Arthur A. Faron
	Margaret Mary Gaffney	31	1st	Hopedale
28	Robert Roy Corey	23	1st	Rev. Louis J. Celozzi
	Marion Ann DeVita	22	1st	Wellesley
29	Lawrence Carmen Niro	35	1st	Rev. Joseph G. Gregory
	Shirley Ann Robinson	24	1st	Somerville
30	Joseph Laurence Doyle	38	2nd	Rev. John Edward Thomas
	Ruth Pauline Granholm	27	1st	Hopkinton

Deaths Registered in the Town of Milford, 1953

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Years	Months	Days
JANUARY				
4	Armalo Rotella	65		
10	———— Mongiat		5 hrs. 10 min.	
10	Mary (Lefebvre) Larive	79	7	17
11	Julia (Ranahan) Howard	70	3	10
14	Stephen B. Callahan	91	9	14
14	Adelaide M. (Rose) Kempton	76	6	16
14	James D. Johnstone	64	4	28
16	Ellen A. (Phillips) Murray	77	5	23

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Years	Months	Days
17	Elizabeth T. McEnany	74	5	26
19	John McInnes	74	5	14
20	Simon Dirazonian	62	8	19
21	Marjorie A. (Leahy) Higgiston	72	5	27
22	Maria (Giancola) Marino	87		
22	John A. Hayes	54	8	21
22	William A. Birmingham	65	5	11
23	———— Whiting			3
24	Elidamo Barsanti	65	5	12
25	Rose (Niro) Tosches	67		
26	Hattie A. (Aldrick) Hill	89	9	9
28	Harold Edward Fales	64	11	24
29	Stillborn			
29	Percy Edgar Abell	65		
30	Angelo Devenuto	49		
30	Theresa (Rett) Frascotti	64	2	25

FEBRUARY

3	———— McNaney			Approx. 1
6	Harry D. Whitney	69	5	25
7	Essie Charlotte Thayer	84	3	9
9	Margaret H. (Pickles) Thibodeau	56	5	23
9	Julia T. (Wallace) O'Hara	87	4	28
10	Charles H. Curtis	72	5	1
12	Patrick Ryan	82		
13	Catherine T. (Birmingham) Smith	62	4	27
15	Ellen A. (Flynn) Callahan	80	11	
16	Isaac W. Slattery	64	4	14
18	Morgan Flaherty	73	10	19
18	Augusta (Brietenbach) Hoilo	58	1	25
19	Robert Wright Dawson	83		15
20	Fred Bethel	61	10	
21	John Edward Barns	80	11	23
21	Archie J. Baker	79	5	26
22	Maria Odetta Martins	1	2	16
23	Henry C. Albro	70	3	23
24	Margaret Augustinia (Whalen) Kelley	72	2	18
25	Florence (Fales) Bemis	83		25
26	Anna (Ward) Macker	75	2	7
27	Jessie D. (Chapman) Powers	86		19
27	Stillborn			

MARCH

1	Catherine C. McEnany	82		
2	Elizabeth (Kenney) Smith	71	9	5
7	Emma Warren (Scott) Bennett	84	5	15
8	Mary Ann (Provencal) Stebbins	74	5	22
11	Carmela (Ferraro) Lanzetta	73		
12	Elmer V. Howarth	75		26

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Years	Months	Days
12	Thomas J. O'Brien	76	4	25
14	Nellie Jane (Peters) Arnold	85	5	11
19	Nathan H. Mudge	80	6	26
19	Amy L. (Bolton) Gilfoyle	82	4	8
20	Margaret T. (Norton) Sullivan	75	3	13
23	Jennie (Cadlick) Niro	42		
25	Ruth A. Reeby	65	11	25
26	Jennie Johnson	56	4	13
26	Elizabeth A. (Ryan) McDonald	70	4	15
30	Ernest Bussaglia	1 day 2 hrs. 22 min.		

APRIL

1	Stillborn			
8	Margerita M. (Centifanti) Schiappucci	70	11	30
10	Francis Henry Callahan	77	6	24
13	William H. O'Donnell	62	8	14
14	Napoleon Caron	64	10	14
14	Bridget Carmody	78		
14	Emma (Lucier) Allard	79	7	
14	Frank C. Wilson	83	2	30
23	Amy L. (Caufield) Baer	68	3	8
24	Edmund J. Finn	71	7	9
24	William H. McBride	54	3	9
25	Maria J. (Filosa) Bianchi	71		
26	Stillborn			
29	R. Donato Caldararo	62	2	18

MAY

2	John Casasanta	91	2	12
3	Gardner Cromwell Lombard	37	11	2
3	Elizabeth F. Donnelly	84		
5	Nicholas Carey	65	2	15
5	Stillborn			
8	Gaetano Cappuziello	60		
11	Gunvald Halsing	54	9	19
11	John P. Hannigan	55	6	2
12	Jamesina (Hutcheson) Bruce	88	3	22
14	Frederick T. Cahill	80	4	25
14	Joseph Malnati	60	—	18
15	Viola C. (Bousquet) Graves	52	8	20
17	Mary A. (McDermott) Martin	81	1	8
17	Carro E. (Sherman) Gilman	80	10	
18	Ronald Victor Stimpson	44		24
21	Ernest L. Bagley, Sr.	73	7	15
25	Omeline F. (Lambert) Beane	70	8	3
26	Stillborn			
26	Isilder (Hazellett) Doherty	79	11	27
27	John A. Cross	86		

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Years	Months	Days
28	———— Robertson			2 min.
29	Hugh E. Nulty	59	7	23
31	Richard Lewis Tucker	34	11	23
JUNE				
1	James G. Small	63	5	2
6	Frank Albert Bixby	83	11	26
7	Martin William Cunniff	77	7	—
8.	Josephine M. (Ozella) Germano	58		
8	Clara (Moody) Adams	80	10	3
8	John F. Callery	63	8	20
9	James P. Morrissey	62	10	1
10	Owen Leo McGeough	69	—	—
12	Mary E. (Leahy) O'Connell	74	—	—
16	Francesco Filosa	72		
18	Walter Joseph Fitzgerald	65	6	9
19	Harry L. Webber	63	9	27
19	Stillborn			
20	Elizabeth Magan	70		
22	John Walker Jordan	37	9	21
27	Lucy R. Madden	85	10	22
JULY				
1	Belle (Blair) Goodnow	85	2	22
3	Frederick W. Hoffman	57		
5	Alice (Maxfield) Morey	82	10	
5	Oliver Gowin	87	8	25
6	Ida M. (Pero) Lee	76	3	14
6	Harriet E. (Berry) Savoy	81	3	19
9	Blanche I. (Buckner) Cook	79	9	4
10	Paul Trautwein	70	—	—
12	Ben Mallalieu	68	2	25
13	Maria (Peres) Matos	62		
14	———— Winchell			4
14	Frank Fowler, Sr.	67		27
18	Ida Beauchamp Brown	68	4	21
24	John T. Nugent	87	10	10
24	Delia J. Newell	80		
26	Celestina (Ferraro) Cameron	46		
29	Edwin Atwood Gordon	57	11	5
29	Israel Paille	84	5	23
31	Stillborn			
31	Stillborn			
AUGUST				
3	Domenic DiVito	67	—	—
4	Almira Celia (Burgess) Beal	85	11	11
4	Francis Henry Lally	78	4	20

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Years	Months	Days
10	Thomas F. McNamara	67	5	14
15	Mary Lottie Barnard	87	5	4
16	Stillborn			
16	Phillip or Pilibos Germagian	59	7	1
17	Jessie M. (Corse) Titus	92	1	5
21	Edward G. Ferguson	50	7	4
23	John Gabrielson	79	7	8
26	Stillborn			
26	Stillborn			
27	Agnes M. (Cody) Buckley	57	8	4
31	John F. Mee	73	3	14
31	Vincent L. Molloy	55	3	20
SEPTEMBER				
2	Margaret L. (Jones) Spindel	79		
3	Walter B. Terhune	68	7	12
7	Henry Aspesi	57	10	3
19	Carlo A. Cattani	43	1	29
21	Virginia (Piccini) Zanoli	79		
25	Joseph A. Danforth	75	1	27
26	Anna H. Burns	53	11	18
27	Samuel Lavoie	50		
27	Claudia M. Cenedella		17 hrs. 11 mins.	
27	Alfontino Deluca	74	5	9
OCTOBER				
1	Manas Balian	67		
4	Kathryn L. (McCarty) Leary	75	—	25
5	Denis Burke	80	4	4
7	William A. Murray	64	3	20
8	Thomas N. McTurk	60	1	29
10	Florence E. (Whitney) Look	62	9	25
10	Anna (Dorazio) Colagrando	75	2	21
11	Frank T. Connors	54	9	7
15	Stillborn			
15	Emily (Managh) Hattersley	79		
17	Hannah (Buckley) Kavanagh	78		
18	John Peters	64	11	12
19	Stillborn			
20	Alice (Feather) White	73	6	5
20	Effie Adelia Nelson	77	8	5
21	Eugene Francis Casey, Sr.	76	11	—
21	Stillborn			
23	Grace M. (Verrilli) Ianzito	66		
24	Walter E. Burke	75	8	24
24	Josiah J. Gibbs	76	4	27
25	James Welcome Munyon	82	1	7
25	Francesco Ciavattone	80		
28	Stillborn			
28	Perley S. Johnson	71	9	20
29	Celeste Piccinotti	81	6	19

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Years	Months	Days
NOVEMBER				
4	Rose A. (McGourty) Gallagher	76	5	20
4	Mary E. Farley	68	11	3
5	Maria (Badagliacca) Neglia	86		
6	George Arthur Boyden	74	—	20
11	Myron Morey	76	11	14
12	Eva Burnett (Tourtellotte) Pearson	86	8	27
12	Deborah Moore	—	—	32 hrs.
12	Lena (Smith) Leedham	83	11	18
15	James T. Slattery	52	9	9
16	Henry F. Daffon	82	7	13
17	Lydia Belle Spindel	87	9	10
18	John L. Sullivan	54	3	11
18	Charles Pepper	86	6	5
19	Richard Parker Ray	23	7	6
23	Maude S. (Sprague) Upton	74		
23	Michele Delle Donne	66	6	15
24	William A. Martin, III	14		
24	Margaret T. (Ryan) Revell	79	—	—
25	Nelson J. Hamelin	72		
26	Alice A. (Prentiss) Rollins	75	11	21
DECEMBER				
5	Annie J. (Newell) Tarpey	65	9	25
5	Rosa (Capaldo) Caiazzi	65		
8	Martin T. Casey	85	11	17
8	Edith Maude (Quiggle) Whipple	82	8	26
9	Anthony Hall	35	7	—
10	Joseph Legge	58		
11	William Smith Hague	86	7	14
12	John J. Fahey	77	11	2
13	Frank Candelli, Jr.		60 min.	
17	Louis Berard	89	3	24
18	Clementina (Sheppard) Spencer	69	5	18
20	Rosa S. (Mainini) Bregani	73	2	14
21	George E. Fitzgerald	34	5	16
22	Annie C. (Langille) Bruce	79	5	27
24	Jacob Hennager Slocomb	74	1	2
24	William Austin DeWolfe	47	10	16
25	Howard A. Hopkins	59	7	17

Annual Report of the Board of Selectmen

Report of your Board of Selectmen:

On March 3, 1953, the day following the re-election of Marco A. Balzarini, Atty. William V. Bellantonio, and Atty. Michael P. Visconti to the Board of Selectmen, your Board met and organized by choosing Mr. Visconti as its Chairman.

During the year the interior of the main hall of the Town Hall was painted, the floor washed, repaired, sealed and waxed, the windows repaired, and the front section of the stage remodelled. All who have already seen the renovation have had nothing but high praise for the splendid appearance of the hall. The contract for the work was given to the lowest responsible bidder. Our thanks to Mr. David I. Davoren for his co-operation. Also, our thanks to Mrs. Earline Cornell, Mrs. Madge Doe, Miss Dorcas Whipple, Miss Beatrice Johnson, Mr. Harold Faulkner, and Mr. Earle Johnson for giving unsparingly of their time, their efforts and suggestions.

Believing that recreational facilities are of great value to the future citizens of America, your Board has tried to establish worth-while projects along that line. For years there has been much talk about having swimming facilities for the youngsters of Milford but no definite action ever was taken. However, this year, as a result of splendid work by a committee appointed by us, we now have ready for use swimming facilities which accommodate approximately 400 children at any given time. We would like to thank Representative William P.

DiVitto and Senator Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr. for their efforts in having the legislature enact a law enabling the town to borrow the necessary funds for the construction of the project. Also, a vote of thanks is given to David I. Davoren, Walter E. Corbett, Dr. Frank J. Moschilli, Charles J. Brucato, John F. Adams, William F. Fitzpatrick, Karl A. Bright, Ernest A. Lombardi, Dr. Thomas DePalo, and William Harris who comprised the original committee that worked out the plans which ultimately led to the completion of the project.

As a result of an exception made to permit a late filing of a petition to insert in the town warrant an article calling for the appropriation of money for the construction of a baseball diamond for the so-called 'Little Leaguers', there is now available for use by the youngsters of Milford a fine Little League field. The Park Commissioners are to be commended for the manner in which they so expeditiously completed the work.

At a special town meeting called for the purpose of determining whether or not rent control should be continued in Milford the members voted overwhelmingly to continue control. Following that mandate the board appointed a rent control board which is now functioning, having for its quarters a room in the M. F. Green Building.

The tragic disaster that struck the Worcester Area this past June prompted your board to appeal to the townspeople for financial aid for those in the distressed area. A mass meeting was called by the Board and the response was very gratifying. At the meeting ways and means were discussed as to the raising of funds. A concerted drive was then made and the sum of $2,292.95 was raised. Undoubtedly much more would have been raised had it not been for the fact that many individuals and organizations had already sent their contributions directly to the committee in charge. A check, crediting the

town with the above-mentioned amount, was sent to the Disaster Fund Committee appointed by the Governor. To all who helped to raise the funds and to those who contributed so generously our special thanks.

In keeping with past policy your Board has disposed of parcels of land-of-low-value so-called. Your Board believes this policy to be sound in that the purchasers have developed or have intentions of developing the land. It follows that the valuation thereof is increased and tax benefits accrue to the town which heretofore did not exist.

Another policy followed during the year is that of improved street lighting. Your Board has always felt that a well-lighted community is a definite asset to the townspeople.

A petition was filed by the N. Y. Central R. R. Co. with the Department of Public Utilities requesting the discontinuance of passenger service between Milford and Framingham. Your Board is on record as being opposed to the petition. Many hearings have been held already and at least one more is scheduled. Our Town Counsel, representing the Board, appeared at every one of them. Individual members, also, attended at various times. It is hoped that unfavorable action is taken on the petition.

Word has been received from the Department of Public Works that a sum of $11,500 has been granted tentatively for highway purposes in our town. This grant is contingent upon local action taken at the next town meeting. With the co-operation of the Highway Surveyor, Mr. Carroll, the completion of the proposed project before the end of next fall is a certainty.

With the cooperation of Mr. Carroll of the Highway Department and Fire Chief John F. Adams, a successful collection of discarded Christmas trees was made. It is strongly urged that this collection be made annually

so as to eliminate serious fire hazards. It should be noted that other towns and cities adopted a similar policy after it had been announced that it would be done in Milford. Various newspapers editorially praised the idea as being one of note.

In conclusion, your Board takes this opportunity to express its thanks to the various Department Heads, other officials, and citizens of Milford for their splendid co-operation. May we all work together for the betterment of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL P. VISCONTI
MARCO A. BALZARINI
WILLIAM V. BELLANTONIO

Town Counsel's Report

January 12, 1954

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Upon entering the second term as Town Counsel, I found that there were two claims against the Town which had been turned into actions at law; one for $5,000 for personal injuries and one for $4,000 for property damage. With the help and assistance of the Superintendent of the Sewer Commissioners and the help and assistance of the Highway Surveyor, I was able to place the blame for the damages above mentioned on the S. Lorusso & Sons, Inc., with the result that the insurance

company which covered the said contracting firm for public liability damage agreed to assume the responsibility and effected a settlement of the claims, thereby releasing and exonerating the Town from all blame, liability and damages.

There is still outstanding against the Town claims for Welfare aid given by the Town of Bellingham to recipients accredited to the Town of Milford. The Town of Milford in turn has claims against the Town of Bellingham. Negotiations have been started looking toward an early adjustment and settlement of the counter claims.

Also outstanding against the Town are three claims on which actions at law have been commenced in the Superior Court at Worcester. In one case, the plaintiff seeks to recover $15,000 for personal injuries received as a result of an alleged defect in the street, namely, Main Street, in front of the former Jaques Hardware store. In another case, the plaintiff seeks to recover $4,000 as damages for injuries received by stepping into an alleged defect in Cedar street, January 19, 1953. In the third action, the City of Worcester seeks to recover $40.50 and $45.90, respectively, for medical aid and treatment given to citizens accredited to the Town of Milford.

Two other claims for damages for personal injuries have been filed against the Town by claimants who allege their injuries resulted from falling, slipping or tripping into defects in ways and walks controlled by the Town. Appropriate action has been taken by me to properly defend these claims.

Upon assuming office last March, there was in the Damage to Persons and Property Account the sum of $1,500. There now remains a balance of $62.69.

I list herewith an account of the items of expenditures out of this fund.

For damage to property	$ 62.25
For personal injuries	200.00

Recording fees	8.00
For personal injuries	250.00
For recording fees	4.40
For photostatic copies of deeds	4.80
For personal injuries	341.60
For property damage	15.16
Copies of deeds	2.40
Copies of deeds, plans, etc.	21.00
Medical services	49.00
Recording licenses for proposed bridge, etc.	4.30
For personal injuries	250.00
For personal injuries	225.00
Total	$1,437.31

During the past year I spent much time and effort in connection with the legal phases of the transaction involving the purchase by the Town of the property formerly owned by the Consolidated Trading Corp.

At your suggestion, gentlemen, I filed in the Land Court of our Commonwealth, a petition to foreclose a tax title against the Quincy Quarries Company, Inc. At the time I instituted proceedings in this matter, there was owing to the Town of Milford, the sum of $6,088.00 for taxes and interest which had accumulated since 1940. The land involved in this matter had been transferred numerous times; there was a foreclosure of a mortgage by the Reconstruction Finance Corp., and other corporations that once had title to this land had long since become dissolved. All of the foregoing handicapped and hindered me in my efforts to obtain a hasty decree in this matter. As of today, I have been assured that everything is in order and that a decree would be forthcoming any day now.

May I say that many conferences were held with the various town officials and many opinions, both written

and oral, were given to the Selectmen and other officials of the Town. Many instruments affecting the interests of the Town were drawn and recorded. I extended every courtesy to both officials of the Town and all citizens who asked for my help. Many times I went beyond the requirements of my office to help and assist those of our citizens who requested assistance.

In the conduct of the Town's business, it was necessary for me to spend days away from my office and to travel substantial distances; to make 'phone calls, use legal forms, postage stamps, register mail and to incur expense in other ways, such an parking my car, etc. In connection with these items of expense, I wish to state that I have contributed my own money and have not made any charge against the Town for them. No charge was made for representing the Town at special hearings such as the New York Central Railroad Company hearings in Boston.

In conclusion, I want to express my sincere thanks to all department heads, boards, committees and all town officers for their assistance, and for the many courtesies extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN ROSENFELD,

Town Counsel.

Memorial Hall Department, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Salary Appropriations

Vincent J. Dagnese

General Appropriations	$1,977.00	
Expenditures:		$1,875.00
Clark & Shaughnessey	$1,317.11	
Casey Hardware	99.33	
Savino Mele Electrics	81.36	
Leon Zocchi	26.25	
Victor Volpicelli Painting Contr.	75.00	
Milford Water Co.	67.56	
Guido Sabatinelli	40.00	
William Bellafarto, Carpenter	29.90	
Glen's Repair Shop	15.50	
Dick Mayotte, Fuller Brushes	19.14	
Reformatory for Women, Industries	15.42	
Bill Powers, Plumber	8.15	
Franks's Electrics	6.60	
Olson Woodworking	6.00	
Central Supply Co.	5.37	
Milford Hardware	4.13	
Rubensteins Electrics	3.50	
	$1,821.34	
Balance	53.66	
Total		$1,875.00

Respectfully submitted,

VINCENT J. DAGNESE,
Custodian

Report of Town Hall Custodian

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Salary Appropriation		$3,220.00
John O'Connor	$3,150.00	
Antonio Bonina	70.00	
		$3,220.00
General Expense Appropriation		$4,175.00
Boston Janitors Supply Co.	$126.26	
Brulin & Co. Inc.	39.10	
Casey Store Inc., Wm. H.	1.80	
Chair City Upholstering Co.	15.60	
Clancey, B. J.	12.36	
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc.	1,845.00	
Curtiss, H. M. Coal & Lumber	4.48	
Department of Public Safety	25.00	
Electrolux Corporation	94.20	
Freiswick, Oliver	65.47	
Fuller Brush Company	32.25	
Gerard, William C.	1.44	
Holcomb Mfg. Co., J. I.	23.00	
Krzciuk, Frank	10.00	
Lemieux, Fred L.	4.50	
Milford Locksmith	45.00	
Milford Water Co.	96.65	
Niro & Niro Co.	370.16	
Olson Woodworking Co.	34.00	
Power, William	134.36	
Rosenfeld's Garage	61.05	
Ruhan Signs	59.00	
Stetson Co., M. D.	90.55	
Werber & Rose	70.00	

Worcester County Electric Co.	785.20	
Worcester Gas Light Co.	14.96	
Zocchi, Leon	106.06	
		$4,167.45
Balance		$7.55

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall,

Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

It is my pleasure to submit the following report of arrests and other duties, performed by your Police Department during 1953.

The changes in personnel were as follows:

April 21, 1953—

Pasquale V. Del Signore was promoted from Reserve Police Officer to Patrolman.

Joseph J. Nigro and Americo V. Mancini were appointed Patrolmen.

May 9, 1953—

Patrolman Donald F. Small returned to duty after being released from his second tour of active duty

with the U. S. Navy in which he served eighteen months.

May 17, 1953—

Anthony P. DiGirolomo, Antonio Fernandes and Ernest M. Panorese were appointed Reserve Police Officers.

May 31, 1953—

Patrolman John J. McGrath was promoted to Sergeant.

The Town of Milford was honored by the American Automobile Association with a Citation for our program of pedestrian accident control, under Sgt. James J. Curley, Safety Officer.

Under Sgt. John J. McGrath, the Auxiliary Police have continued their instructions and are ready in case of emergency to assist or if need be replace your Department, if called upon. They have been a very valuable addition to the Department, particularly during Parades, Public celebrations and emergencies.

Patrolmen Thomas J. Tominsky and Anthony J. Di Antonio were graduated from the Police Officers Training School, conducted by the State Police at their Training School, Framingham, Mass., completing the course in one month. We commend the School and hope eventually to have all officers participate in this training.

Recommendation is respectfully made, that Police Call Boxes be installed on Main and Central Streets, for the protection of the Public and the Patrolmen on those beats.

Recommendation is respectfully made that the cells in the lockup be replaced, as they have outlived their usefulness and have been condemned for years by the Department of Public Safety, Building Inspection Division.

May we take this opportunity to thank your honorable Board and all Town Departments for their generous cooperation during the past year.

It is my pleasure to report that during the year 1953 we did not have a fatal accident and may I at this time, thank the motoring public and all concerned, including, School Department, Highway Department, Milford Daily News, Worcester Telegram and the Evening Gazette, St. Mary's and Sacred Heart School authorities, and all others who made this enviable record possible.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. FITZPATRICK,
Chief of Police.

The following is a report of arrests and other duties performed in 1953:

Male	184
Females	2
Juveniles	14
Guilty	161
Not Guilty	10
Filed	26
Fined	42
Continued	10
Dismissed	6
Appealed	1
R.W.A.	48
Probation	6
House Correction	10
State Farm	8
Grand Jury	6
Shirley School	4
AUTO VIOLATIONS	40
Speeding	5
Operating under influence	2
Living scene, P.D.	4
Driving to endanger	3

Operating without License	2
Operating after revocation	2
Operating without authority	3
Operating without registration	2
Attempt Larceny M.V.	2
Misappropriation M.V.	1
Driving Uninsured M.V.	2
Larceny Registration plate	1
Fail to stop, signal of Officer	3
Fail to Stop at Stop Sign	1
Sticker Law	8
Registry suspensions	240
Insane committments	12
Complaints investigated	2093
Security checks	3788
Traffic tickets issued	1930
Drunkenness	83
Assault and Battery	3
Affray	2
Breach of Peace	9
Breaking and Entering, Night	3
Breaking and Entering, Suspicious Larceny	1
Larceny	8
Non-support	14
Resisting Officer	1
Assault Officer	1
Gun, without License	3
Fugitive-Justice	2
A.W.O.L.	5
Breaking and Entering, Day and Larceny	3
Destroying Town Property	1
Disorderly conduct	2
Larceny-Check	1
Sound False alarm	1
Contributing to the delinquency, minor	1
Assist other Departments	34
Registering bets	1
Auto Accidents	132
Injuries	93
P. D. Accidents	61
P. I. Accidents	71

Out of Town operators	85
Summons served	253
Milford	100
Others	153
Gun permits issued	84
Bicycle registration	216
Taxi applications	44
Permits to buy Revolvers	7
Auto License applications issued	648
M. V. Laws issued	648
Residence checks	78

GENERAL EXPENSES

Appropriation		$4700.00
Ahearn Amoco Station	$167.79	
American Oil Co.	1230.73	
Army and Navy Store	13.50	
Bay State Cabinet Co.	445.00	
Birmingham, Chas. T.	40.90	
Brennan Awning Co.	16.50	
Cahill News Agency	6.86	
Casey, Wm. H. Inc.	235.09	
Clancey, B. J.	115.26	
Clarke Printing	17.75	
Clougherty Chas. H. Co.	54.67	
Cross, A. R.	150.00	
De Mambro Radio Supply	20.75	
Eastman Kodak	17.50	
Exchange Diner	21.45	
Faurot Inc.	5.22	
Fitzpatrick, W. F.	40.50	
Fitzpatrick & Serrano	18.00	
Frank's Service Station	3.00	
Frieswick, Oliver	99.82	
Gardella's	1.70	
George's Diner	6.25	
Gorham Fire Equipment	27.13	
Jenkins & Robinson	3.00	
Knowles' Chevrolet	66.33	
Lemieux, Fred L.	147.50	

Mass. Chief's of Police Ass'n.	5.00	
N. E. Chief's Association	5.00	
Mass. Dept. of Correction	178.40	
Mass. Safety Officers Association	4.00	
Milford Auto Parts	3.50	
Milford Auto Sales	14.85	
Milford Daily News	20.64	
Milford Glass Co.	10.75	
Milford Hospital	13.50	
Milford Locksmith	15.00	
Milford Welding Service	95.00	
Modern Laundry	1.25	
Murphy, Red Horse Station	1.75	
N. E. Tel. & Tel.	387.51	
Niro & Niro	136.90	
Nolting, E. A.	34.80	
Pascoe, Geo. T.	3.22	
Railway Express	11.35	
Rosenfeld's Garage	43.24	
Ruhan Signs	36.00	
Ryan Motor Sales	68.49	
So. End Motor Sales	106.55	
Standard Sign & Signal	27.09	
Stimpson's Office Supplies	60.85	
Stone Furniture Co.	72.50	
Sullivan, E. J.	50.00	
Sunny Side Service Station	100.00	
Ted's Diner	28.85	
Tominsky, T. J.	6.50	
Trask Radio Store	3.10	
U. S. Post Office	21.00	
Voorhees, Geo. B.	131.19	
Willett Radio Co.	14.95	
Zersky & Trotta	9.00	
	$4692.58	
Balance	7.42	
		$4700.00

MAINTAIN PARKING METERS

Appropriation		$1,500.00
Casey, Wm. H. Inc.	$271.80	
Central Supply	71.55	
City Tkg. Co.	1.80	
Lemieux, Fred L.	515.81	
Milford Welding Co.	90.50	
Miller Meter Co.	504.18	
Niro & Niro	9.30	
Ruhan Signs	4.50	
Standard Sign & Signal	29.66	
	$1,499.10	
Balance	.90	
		$1,500.00

MAINTAIN TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Appropriation		$1,100.00
Duro Test Corp.	$107.72	
Niro & Niro	67.21	
Worcester County Electric Co.	909.51	
	$1,084.44	
Balance	15.56	
		$1,100.00

UNIFORM ALLOWANCE

Appropriation	$1,575.00
Expended	1,574.95
Balance	$ .05

MASS. POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL

Appropriation	$300.00
Expended	200.00
Balance	$100.00

POLICE CRUISER

Appropriation	$1,000.00
Expended	560.00
Balance	$440.00

SALARIES AND WAGES

Appropriation	$68,996.53
Expended	68,254.46
Balance	$742.07

METER OPERATION: SALARIES AND WAGES

Appropriation	$12,505.90
Expended	10,049.49
Balance	$2,456.41

Report of the Milford Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Milford:

I herewith submit the report of the Milford Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1953.

The personnel of your Fire Department for the year was comprised of the following:

1—Permanent Fire Chief

1—Call Deputy Fire Chief

3—Permanent Lieutenants
18—Permanent Fire Fighters
25—Call Fire Fighters
12—Volunteer Fire Fighters

ALARM RESPONSES

From January 1, 1953 to December 31, 1953 the Department responded to 304 alarms; 32 general or box alarms, 251 telephone alarms, 18 personal alarms and 3 radio alarms. A breakdown of the responses is as follows:

Building fires	42
Automobile fires	20
Grass or brush fires	128
Oil burner fires	25
Electrical Equipment fires	9
Out of Town calls	2
False Alarms	12
First Aid calls	8
Smoke scares	14
Emergency calls	24
All other	20

During the year 1953, this department issued the following permits and inspected the work in connection with the installation thereof:

Permits to Install Oil Burning Equipment	371
Permits to store fuel oil	397
Blasting Permits	33
Permits to remove gasolene tanks	4
Permits for storage of Liquified Petroleum	86
Permits to decorate Public Halls	11
Permits for storage of Inflammable Fluids	2
Inspection of Newly Licensed Premises	9

The appropriations and expenditures necessary for maintenance of this Department for the year 1953, are listed and itemized as follows:

Pay of Members

Appropriation		$94,807.39
Permanent Payroll	$77,413.22	
Call Payroll	6,131.53	
Chief's Salary	4,900.00	
Extra Labor	361.00	
Manion, Bernard M. (Pension)	1,500.00	
Spencer, John E. (Pension)	1,829.71	
Sullivan, George L. (Pension)	2,177.54	
Total Expenditures		94,313.00
Balance		$494.39

Incidentals

Appropriation		$6,700.00
Adams, John F.	68.92	
Ahearn's Amoco Station	5.20	
American Fire Equipment Co.	147.64	
American Oil Company	594.78	
Belmont Supply Co.	22.32	
Beltramini, Louis	15.80	
Bert's Auto Sales	208.27	
Boston Coupling Co.	34.63	
Boston Janitor Supply Co.	37.71	
Cahill's News Agency	12.65	
Casey, P. Eugene	60.58	
Casey, Wm. H. Store, Inc.	46.59	
Cedar Street Super Service	15.89	
Central Supply Co. (Milford)	66.18	
Central Supply Co. (Worcester)	22.59	
Central Upholstering Co.	58.75	
Chase Parker & Co.	7.58	
Cicchetti, John R. M. D.	35.00	
Clark & Shaughnessy Inc.	641.65	
Clougherty, Charles H. Co.	163.82	
French C. O. & Sons	27.72	
Comolli, Ceaser Co.	25.58	
Connell, W. J. Co.	5.24	

Consoletti, Renaldo P. M.	6.00
Cooney, Charles Store	2.90
Costa, Robert A. Co.	57.75
Curran, John F.	9.50
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	16.98
Darley, W. S.	7.00
Davis, H. G. Co.	4.77
Davoren's Pharmacy	2.99
DePaolo, Thomas M. D.	10.00
East End Garage	3.50
Eastern Paint & Plumbing Supply	19.32
Ernie's Cabinet Shop	4.25
Exchange Street Diner	14.60
Farrar Company	7.25
Filmack Trailer Co.	14.93
Fire Chiefs Club of Mass.	3.00
Fire Protection Co.	25.49
Frank's Service Station	33.46
Franklin Sheet Metal Works	115.38
Frieswick, Oliver	117.71
Gardella's Pharmacy	2.33
George's Lunch	5.20
Gervais, Eugene	14.00
Greenlaw, Joseph	276.42
Hedlund Motor Co.	58.77
Hormelite Corporation	24.57
Iacovelli Oil Co.	45.07
International Ass'n. of Fire Chiefs	6.00
Jacques, Leonard & Sons	23.46
Kelley Leather Corp.	15.42
Lemieux, Frederick	362.10
Louis Battery & Service Station	3.55
Maxim Motor Co.	92.58
Midwestern Mfg. Co.	185.34
Milford Auto Parts	6.45
Milford Daily News	32.07
Milford Glass & Mirror Co.	8.75
Milford Hospital	49.00
Milford Locksmith	8.55
Milford Water Co.	86.17

Milford Welding Co.	10.00
Morris, Fred	43.50
Morse, T. E. Co.	55.50
National Fire Protection Ass'n.	6.40
New England Ass'n. of Fire Chiefs	3.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	405.92
New England Towel Supply	47.25
Niro & Niro Co.	73.38
Norman, Charles P.	18.55
O'Donnell, William J.	5.00
Ohio Chemical Co.	6.10
Pio's Furniture Store	115.10
Pascoe, George T. Co.	7.76
Peterson Brothers Tool Co.	1.00
Porotti, Eugene P. M.	11.00
Post Index Co.	.52
Ray's Auto Repair	13.30
Reformatory for Women	42.10
Rose, E. O. & Son	33.75
Rosenfeld's Garage	312.30
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone	3.00
Ryan Motor Sales	1.00
Seaver's Express Inc.	7.45
Sherman's Laundry	244.00
Sherman Motor Co.	35.77
Smith, E. F. M. D.	4.00
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc.	25.56
Stimpson Stationary	385.83
Ted's Diner	3.45
The Clarke Printing Co.	16.70
The Seagrave Corporation	141.51
Tosches, Nick J.	12.00
Town Hall Service Station	28.81
Werber & Rose Inc.	9.75
Western Emergency Light Co.	4.00
Worcester County Elec. Co.	341.78
Worcester Gas Light Co.	21.10
Worthen, Frank	3.00
Zersky, Frank Service Station	5.50

Zocchi, Leon Co.	75.28	
Sauls, F. H. M. D.	10.00	
Total Expenditures		$6,698.59
Balance		$1.41

Fire Alarm System

Appropriation		$3,150.00
Casey, P. Eugene	$60.58	
Casey, Wm. H. Store Inc.	9.63	
Central Supply Co. (Milford)	18.23	
Central Supply Co. (Worcester)	12.60	
Exchange Street Diner	1.70	
International Signal Ass'n.	6.00	
Link Radio Corp.	366.08	
Lubrication Equip. Co.	2.00	
Municipal Elec. Plant (Sterling)	3.00	
N. E. Communication Supply Co.	19.59	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	66.00	
Niro & Niro Co.	34.08	
O'Brien Trans. Co.	4.10	
Payroll	375.89	
Post Index Co.	9.25	
Rosenfeld's Garage	85.17	
Standard Auto Gear Co. Inc.	3.96	
Stimpson's	101.75	
Ted's Diner	2.60	
The Clarke Printing Co.	54.25	
The Gamewell Co.	291.85	
Trask Cycle & Radio Co.	11.30	
Vorhees, George B., Jr.	105.12	
Wahn, George H. Co.	777.23	
Western Auto Associate Store	13.79	
Willett Radio Supply Corp.	25.21	
Total Expenditures		2,460.96
Balance		$689.04

New Hose

Appropriation		$1,000.00
American Fire Equipment Co.	$250.00	
Clougherty, Charles H. Co.	299.48	
Lovell, Harry J. Co.	294.00	
McCarthy, Justin A. Co.	133.67	
Total Expenditures		977.15
Balance		$22.85

Brush Fires

Appropriation		$350.00
American Fire Equipment Co.	$16.30	
Casey, P. Eugene	60.60	
Clougherty, Charles H. Co.	84.71	
Farrar Company	97.50	
Payroll	55.25	
Pierce & Company	33.60	
White, Jesse Co.	1.60	
Total Expenditures		349.56
Balance		.44

Uniform Allowance

Appropriation		$1,650.00
Adams, John F.	$71.25	
Adams, Percy E.	55.95	
Bishop, Charles L.	4.45	
Bowker Clothing Co.	323.62	
Brockton Shoe Store	47.80	
Cahill, Martin H.	13.13	
Casey, Edward F.	5.02	
Charest, Leo A.	3.85	
Clougherty, Charles H. Co.	227.55	
DePaolo, John E.	20.14	
Dewing, Carroll B.	11.55	
Dower, Harold	22.00	

Hennessy, John J.		25.07
Hogan, Henry		38.55
Luft, I. A.		50.00
Kelley, John J.		3.53
McCabe, John A.		3.08
Marshall, William J.		.33
Murphy, Francis A.		2.10
Murphy, Harold V.		29.53
O'Connor, John E. Jr.		10.30
Phil & Company		31.85
Ring's Store		8.95
Sam's Department Store		329.11
Santosousso, Joseph		45.03
Smith the Wonderful Shoe Man		73.95
Solomon's Shoe Co.		10.90
Sherillo, John		18.00
Stayman's		117.40
Tighe, Edward		40.00
Virgie Earl Co.		3.50
Visconti, Anthony		2.51
Total Expenditure		1,650.00
Balance		None

Fire Alarm Extensions

Appropriation		$1,885.00
Central Supply Co. (Worcester)	37.42	
City Truck Co.	1.70	
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	2.25	
Morse, T. E. Co.	8.65	
O'Brien Trans., Co.	4.21	
Payroll	620.94	
Rhode Island Tool Co.	66.74	
Seaver's Express Inc.	7.72	
The Gamewell Company	788.75	
Wahn, George H. Co.	316.27	
Total Expenditures		1,854.65
Balance		$30.35

This department on December 28, 1953 mourned the loss of Ladderman J. Joseph Casey, a loyal efficient and conscientious member of this department for many years. We have lost a valuable fireman as a result of his death and you, the Citizens of Milford, have lost a most faithful servant and employee.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. ADAMS,
Chief of Fire Department.

Report of Sealer of Weights Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1953.

All places of business in the Town of Milford were visited by me after notifying by public notice, as the Law requires, that all scales, measures, pumps, etc., would be sealed without fee, if brought to my office.

Scales, Measures, Etc., Sealed

	Adj.	Sealed	Cond.	N.S.
Scales, over 10,000 lbs.		4		
Scales, 5,000-10,000		2		
Scales, 100-5000 lbs.	5	55		
Scales, under 100 lbs.	6	177		
Weights		281		
Vehicle Tanks	1	22		2

Gasoline Measuring Pumps	77	
Oil and Grease Measuring	45	
Yard Sticks	10	
Cloth Measuring Devices	2	
Sealing fees		391.35
Paid Town Treasurer, John H. Besozzi		391.35

Expenditures

Sealer's Salary	$1,437.48
Transportation	97.00
H. J. Shaughnessy	40.00
Jaques Hardware	25.00
Hobbs and Warren	29.19
Balance on Hand	8.81

Thanking the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the public for the assistance given me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. O'BRIEN,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of the Town of Milford:

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1953:

Dr. Nicholas J. Capece was re-elected Chairman of the Board for the year at the organization meeting on March 10, 1953. Other members of the Board are Frank Calzone and Harris Tredeau.

The appointments were as follows: Clerk and Agent, Louis A. Marino; Nurse, Alice Fitzpatrick; Physician, Dr. Eugene E. Allen; Dentist, Dr. Joseph MacLellan; Plumbing Inspector, Charles J. Ferrante, and John F. Powers, additional Plumbing Inspector; Burial Agent, Oscar Ayotte; Meat and Slaughtering Inspector, Nelson C. Dion; Emergency Slaughtering Inspector, Ross Mazzarelli; Person to Receive and Report Contagious Diseases, Louis A. Marino. Mr. Marino, being ill, in the month of June, 1953 was replaced by Benjamin N. Colabello, who was appointed in June 9, 1953 as Agent and Clerk.

During the year twenty-four regular meetings, two special meetings, and several conferences were held.

Contracts for the collection of garbage were awarded to John Molinari for three years for $12,000.00, and to James Ferrucci, for three years for $10,000.00.

Under the new regulations regarding collection of Garbage, beginning Jan. 1, 1954, the collected material must be cooked before feeding to hogs. We are complying with such regulations, but, find that the garbage collection costs have risen.

The Food Handling Training Course was not given by the State in 1953, but, preparations are being made to co-operate with the State Dept. of Health in such a course for 1954.

As a result of the course held, correct methods of washing, sanitizing and storing eating utensils, dishes and glasses are being stressed, together with proper handling of sanitary paper service, safe practices in serving food and personal hygiene.

The Rodent control program at the town dump is being carried out so that an expert exterminator conducting the work is producing satisfactory results.

The Board of Health is working on the feasibility and advisability of fluoridation of the local water supply as a means of helping reduce tooth decay and will give the report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

A Mass. Vision Eye Test apparatus was obtained by the Dept. and is used to assist in determining visual problems in our school children.

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

Manufacture of Ice Cream (Retail)	5
Milk Dealer's Permits	18
Sales of Oleomargarine	21
Sales of Denatured Alcohol	41
Burial Permits	246
Conduct Undertaking Establishments	7
Conduct Slaughter Houses	2
Permit to Remove or Transfer Garbage or Offal	2
The amount of money collected and delivered to the Treasurer—	
For Licenses and Permits	$649.40
For Reimbursements	38.00
1952 TB Subsidy	1,174.31

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

Number of Cattle inspected	159
Number of Hogs inspected	489
Number of Calves inspected	96
Number of Sheep inspected	99
Total number of Animals	843

All markets dealing in Meats and Provisions were personally inspected and were found to be complying with Board of Health Regulations.

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

Number of complaints investigated	85
Placard of Scarlet Fever	1

Land Posted	4
Bakeries inspected	6
Number of Garbage complaints	41
Number of new eating establishments inspected	1
Eating and Drinking establishments inspected	30
Number of school lavatories inspected	13
Number of Grocery Stores and Markets inspected	49

REPORT OF ASSISTANT PLUMBER INSPECTOR

Total number of applications filed	147
Total number of Permits issued	147
Total number of inspections made	147
Total number of Master Plumbers in Town	11
Total number of Journeymen Plumbers in Town	5

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

Extractions temporary teeth	221
Extractions permanent teeth	65
Fillings deciduous teeth	610
Fillings permanent teeth	351
Cleanings	340
Total Operations	1587
Total Visits	955
Amount collected	$76.60

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

Students of the Milford High School, Sacred Heart and St. Mary's Parochial Schools were examined at spaced intervals during the school term. A form issued by the State was given to each pupil by the school nurse and any defects which were found at the time of the examination were listed. These forms were taken home and signed by the parents or guardians.

TOXOID CLINICS

Immunization clinics against Diphtheria, Tetanus and Whooping Cough were held in the Milford High School Auditorium. Double and triple antegen was pro-

vided by the State. The first Clinic was held on November 17th and only Booster injections were given. There were 175 injections given at this clinic. The second clinic was held on December 15th.

The three remaining clinics will be held in January, February and March of 1954.

VACCINATION CLINICS

Two vaccination clinics were held during the month of June. On June 8th, there were 69 children vaccinated. On June 16th, there were 64 children vaccinated. Total number of vaccinations was 133.

HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT

Total enrollment of St. Mary's School	826
Total enrollment of Sacred Heart School	335
	1161

Spaced physical examinations are given to the parochial school children by Dr. Eugene Allen, Board of Health Physician. Notices of defects are sent home to the parent or Guardian, and corrections are made by their own family physician.

The Massachusetts Vision Test is given to the school children and failures are given slips provided by the State, one to the parent and one for the eye specialist. These slips are returned to the school nurse to be recorded on the children's records. The Audiometer Hearing test is also given and the same procedure as above is carried out. Follow-up work is being done, during all of the school year to be sure the corrections are being made.

The students are weighed and measured during the school year, and are inspected frequently for evidences of diseases, and for cleanliness of scalp, hands, and nails. Also dental defects are noticed and referred to the Dental

Clinic for treatment. Dr. Joseph MacLellan is the Dentist. The school clinic is held each week day morning, and all school children up to the fourth grade may have appointments, also others who cannot afford dental care, or for emergencies.

Any child with specialized health problems are referred to the Worcester Health clinics which are held monthly.

The children for Sterling Health Camp this year gave up their places for the children who were in the Worcester Tornado. The Tuberculosis Association provides for this camp each year. Children who are contacts to this disease, and children who need a health camp are sent each year.

IMMUNIZATION CLINICS

The Vaccination clinic was held June 8th, and June 16th, in the Board of Health rooms, 129 Main Street. Dr. Allen was the attending physician. Total number of vaccinations given were 133.

PREMATURE BIRTHS

A new State rule is to visit each home where there is a new born premature baby. The Hospital where the baby was born sends a form to be filled out and sent back to the Hospital. The baby is not discharged from the hospital unless adequate care is provided for the baby at home.

ANTIGEN CLINIC

The Immunization clinic for double and triple antigen was held at the Milford High School. The first clinic was a booster clinic. 175 Booster doses were given at the first clinic. There are four more clinics to be held.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

The following are the diseases reported to the Board of Health for the year 1953:

Chicken Pox	125	Mumps	75
Whooping Cough	2	Measles	4
Meningitis	1	Infectious Hepatitis	4
Dog Bites	43	Dysentery Amebic	1
Pheu Meningitis	1	Trichinosis	1
P. Poliomyelitis	1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	7

TUBERCULOSIS REPORT

New cases reported	3
Old cases reported as now active	4
Death reported from Sanatorium	1
Patients discharged from Sanatorium	2
New admissions to Sanatorium	5
No. of patients in Sanatorium at end of year	7

DENTAL CLINIC

Salaries

Appropriation	$2,032.80
Dr. Joseph MacLellan	2,032.80
December 31, 1953 Balance	None

Dental Expenses

Appropriation		$300.00
New England Towel Supply Co.	$31.67	
Worcester Suburban Electric Co.	24.93	
Professional Form Service	2.20	
J. J. Crimmings Co.	170.37	
Williams Dental Supply Co.	58.85	
Clarke Printing Co.	6.00	
		$294.02
Balance December 31, 1953		$5.98

GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS

Salaries

Appropriation	$8,482.54
Total Salaries	7,934.72
Balance December 31, 1953	$547.82

GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS

Expenses

Appropriation		$12,000.00
Total Expenditures		11,261.27
Balance December 31, 1953		$738.73
Tuberculosis	$2,643.00	
Garbage Collection	5,608.97	
Roger Ferraro	127.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	165.28	
The Boston Floating Hospital	168.00	
Milford Daily News.	83.70	
Beth Israel Hospital	231.00	
Milford Exterminating Service	399.96	
Return of Deaths	44.75	
Return of Births	172.75	
Werber & Rose, Inc.	480.00	
A. H. Sweet Co., Inc.	87.90	
Town of Hopedale	375.75	
Jimmy's Taxi	44.60	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	9.42	
Crown Point Paper Prod. Co.	13.00	
Cahill News Agency	157.81	
Eugene E. Allen	21.00	
Belmont Hospital	264.98	
Clarke Printing Co.	53.58	
Wyeth Laboratories, Malden, Mass.	2.12	
Welch Allyn, N. Y.	106.70	
		$11,261.27

We wish to extend our sincere appreciation to all those who in any way co-operated with the Board of Health during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

NICHOLAS J. CAPECE, M.D., Chairman
FRANK CALZONE
HARRIS TREDEAU

Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control Superintendent

---

I hereby submit my annual report of the Tree Department for the year 1953.

During the past year it was necessary to remove or top 23 trees in various sections of the town.

During the week of April 1, 1953 I bought and planted 20 Rock Maple shade trees.

Brush was cut and removed from all the back roads of the town.

Beginning May 22, 1953 I sprayed the town for the Spring Tent Caterpiller using a total of 2400 gallons of spray. Beginning June 1, 1953 I began my regular hydraulic spraying for the various insect pests using 19.450 gallons of Spray. During the same period I did the regular areil spraying by plane covering all the outskirts of the town.

At this time it is appropriate that I call your attention to the menace of the **Dutch Elm Disease** insofar as

it effects your town. If this condition is allowed to progress it will lead to the destruction of all the Elms in the Town. Our first outbreak of this disease occurred in 1952 when 8 Elms were affected and after several meetings with the Finance Committee a transfer from their "Reserve Fund" was made by them to remove and burn the infected trees but in the 1953 Town Meeting no additional money was appropriated for this purpose as the Finance Committee suggested at that meeting that the same method could be used; namely a transfer from "Reserve Fund" to take care of any trees affected by this disease in 1953. However during 1953 13 trees were infected with the **Dutch Elm Disease** but when I applied to the Finance Committee for a transfer to remove and burn them I was informed that all the money in the "Reserve Fund" was allocated for other purposes. Therefore it is my recommendation that a sum of money for the removal and destruction of infected trees be appropriated at the Town Meeting because if they are allowed to stand that will infect other trees. It is also my hope that the many people who have justly complained about the different insects particularly the Elm Leaf Beetle make wishes known to the Town Officials so that more money is provided to Control these pests.

I also recommend additional money be appropriated for spraying to control a very bad infestation of Gypsy Moth that broke out the latter part of 1953 extending from Wales St. to Dilla St. or approximately 12 to 15 hundred acres. It may well repeat the situation that existed in 1945 when in June of that year practically all the trees in the north end of the Town were stripped of their leaves and unless additional control sprays are provided it will happen again.

I wish to thank the various departments for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW P. ANDREANO,
Tree Warden and Insect Pest
Control Supertendent.

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$907.50
Expenses:		
Superintendent	$698.17	
Labor	208.89	
Total Expenses		907.06
Balance		$ .44

General Expenses

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Expenses:		
American Oil Co.	$14.11	
East End Garage	1.00	
Eastern Tree & Landscape Corp.	655.20	
Malec Forestry Service	1,319.00	
Milford Daily News	10.00	
So. End Auto Service	.60	
Total Expenses		1,999.91
Balance		$ .09

DUTCH ELM DISEASE CONTROL

Appropriation		$500.00
Expenses:		
Superintendent	$359.60	
Labor	140.39	
Total Expense		499.99
Balance		$ .01

CARE OF TREES

Salaries, Wages and Expenses

Appropriation		$2,000.00
American Oil Co.	$64.50	
Andreano, Matthew	50.65	
Clancey, Benjamin J.	64.76	
Cedar St. Garage	2.00	
Chauvin "Doc"	17.02	
East End Garage	82.95	
Louis Auto Service	11.40	
Morris, Fred	28.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	37.36	
Price-Fletcher Tree Service	51.00	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	1.25	
So. End Auto Service	.30	
Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Company	40.00	
Varney, Lester	7.50	
Zocchi, Leon	.85	
Salary, Supt.	992.50	
Salary, Labor	547.95	
Total Expenditures		1,999.99
Balance		$ .01

REMOVING BRUSH

Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Superintendent	$964.40	
Labor	1,035.56	
Total Expenditures		1,999.96
Balance		$ .04

NEW TREES

Appropriation		$200.00
Hillside Nurseries		200.00
Balance		None

POISON IVY CONTROL

Appropriation		$200.00
Expenses:		
C. B. Dodge Co.	$39.51	
Frost Insecticide Co.	156.78	
Louis Service Station	3.00	
So. End Auto Service	.60	
Total Expenses		199.89
Balance		$ .11

Christmas Town Lighting

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit our report for the expenditures and results for the Christmas Town Lighting for 1953.

The amount of $1,300.00 was appropriated at the March Town Meeting.

There were two bids submitted. One was for $1,148.00 from Niro & Niro Co. and the other was for

$1,292.00 from Rubenstein Electric Supply Co. Your Committee awarded the contract to the lowest bidder, Niro & Niro Co., their bid being for $1,148.00. An additional expenditure of $140.00 was approved for stringers, new colored bulbs, switches, etc.

We wish to thank the Milford Police Department, under the supervision of Chief William F. Fitzpatrick, Mr. David I. Davoren, Chairman of the Christmas Lighting Committee for the Mercantile Bureau, and Lloyd McCarthy of the Milford Hardware Co., for their splendid assistance in making what we believe, Milford one of the best lighted and decorated towns in the state, during the Christmas Season.

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

Appropriation		$1,300.00
Expenditures		1,288.00
Niro & Niro Co. (Contract)	1,148.00	
Niro & Niro Co. (Extras)	140.00	
Balance		$12.00

Respectfully submitted,

MAX KARELITZ, Chairman
MRS. MADELEINE CURRAN
JOSEPH PARADIS

Report of Inspector of Animals

December 28, 1953

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milford Town Hall
Milford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Animal Inspector for the Town of Milford for the year ending December 31, 1953.

There were 30 cases of dogs investigated and quarantined for having bitten people, however, no signs of Rabies was reported in any of the cases.

As required for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and in accordance with Section 19, Chapter 129 of General Laws all barns containing livestock in the Town were inspected and found to be satisfactory.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Board of Health and the citizens of Milford for their cooperation during 1953.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. FABBRICOTTI, D. V. M.,
Animal Inspector.

Board of Sewer Commissioners

To the Citizens of Milford:

We respectfully submit our report on operation, maintenance and construction work of the sewerage facilities of the Town.

COLLECTING SYSTEM

Routine operation and maintenance of the collecting system, was performed during the year, including flushing of the upper flat stretches of sewer where required. Flows in the sewers have increased, and sections of the main sewers, where flushing by hose streams from hydrants is not effective, show evidence of requirement for cleaning in order to maintain their capacity. Provisions for doing this are incorporated in our 1954 budget requests. The flow in the sewers of the collecting system also reflects the wet season or heavy rainfalls — considerably in excess of the amount to be reasonably expected — which indicates that certain abuses of the sewers by cellar, roof or area drainage connections have occurred. The cooperation of all citizens and departments is requested to see that only domestic sewage and other permitted flows are introduced into the system.

Extensions of the sewers have been constructed during 1953 in the following streets:—

Highland St.—West St. northerly	1275 feet
Harris Ave — Congress St. to Coolidge Rd.	431 feet
Coolidge Rd. — Harris Ave. westerly	250 feet
Madden Ave. — Extension	397 feet
	2353 feet

= 0.445 miles making the total to date = 30.682 miles — plus an unaccepted length of 0.168 miles in Hale and La Voie Avenues which is connected to the system.

Forty-two additional service connections have been made, bringing the total reported to date to 2,357.

PUMPING STATIONS

The two pumping stations at Charles Street and Medway Road have required only routine operation and maintenance. The Medway Road station is operating at practically full capacity. Cloroben has been added during low flow periods, at the Charles Street station to help in the control of odors from stale sewage.

TREATMENT PLANT

Operation of the sewage treatment plant has been kept up to provide the best treatment possible under existing flow conditions. A new sludge pump and wash water pump have been installed. Additional piping connections for proper handling of digested sludge are necessary and funds for these connections are included in our 1954 budget requests.

The flow of sewage for which complete treatment has been provided is as follows:—

	GALLONS		
January	37,309,000	July	22,612,000
February	35,574,000	August	20,665,000
March	42,976,000	September	19,056,000
April	43,155,000	October	22,091,000
May	43,442,000	November	29,275,000
June	32,080,000	December	44,000,000

High sewage flows during the wet months and at other times of heavy rainfall have prevented full treatment, and at the request of the State Department of Public Health, we are having an investigation of the main sewers and treatment plant units made by our Engineers,

in order to present definite recommendations to the Town. The collection and treatment of sewage is a necessary component of modern living and in order to handle the increased load of necessary and desirable extensions, the treatment facilities must be maintained and enlarged to provide proper treatment — particularly in view of the increased efforts for protection of water courses from pollution.

GUIDO SABATINELLI, Chairman
RICHARD J. ABRETTI,
ROBERT M. BICKFORD
Board of Sewer Commissioners.

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Financial Report for the Year 1953

Salaries and Wages:

Appropriation		$10,892.08
Labor	$7,923.76	
Superintendent's Salary	1,320.00	
Commissioners' Salaries	786.00	
Clerk's Salary	369.60	
Total		10,399.36
Balance		$492.72

General Expenses:

Appropriation		$3,465.00
Worcester County Elec. Co. — Power	$1,194.55	
Fields Point Mfg. Co.—Chlorine	315.00	
Cloroben Corp.—Cloroben	311.95	
Town of Hopedale—Water	220.12	
American Oil Co.—Gas for Truck	211.00	
Charles H. Clougherty—Hose	200.00	

New England Telephone Co.—Telephone	128.16
Pacific Flush Tank Co.—Materials for Plant	119.55
J. V. Abretti & Sons—Repairs at Plant	114.06
Milford Water Co.—Water	79.78
Rosenfeld Sand & Gravel Co.—Sand	64.20
Ray's Auto Repair—Repairs to Truck	60.46
B. J. Clancey—Insurance	58.88
J. F. McDermott Co.—Materials for Plant	57.30
H. M. Curtiss Co.—Fuel and Lime	45.55
L. Zocchi—Materials for Plant	37.11
Curry Oil Co.—Materials for Plant	34.76
C. R. Swaney—Materials for Plant	33.71
Fairbanks & Morse—Materials for Plant	30.83
Guido Sabatinelli—Repairs at Plant	20.00
Clarke Printing Co.—Stationary	10.00
M. Sneiderman—Rent of Land	10.00
J. Moschilli—Postage	9.00
Niro & Niro—Materials for Plant	8.75
Wm. H. Casey—Materials for Plant	7.77
Cahill's News Agency—Stationary	7.63
Pete's Service Station—Repairs to Truck	7.15
L. N. Jaques & Sons—Materials for Plant	5.80
Milford Hardware Co.—Materials for Plant	5.74
Milford Daily News—Advertisements	5.00
T. E. Morse—Materials for Plant	3.25
Milford Glass Mirror Co. — Materials for Plant	2.75
Aldrich Lawn Mower Service—Repair of Lawn Mower	2.50

General Electric Co.—Charts	2.20	
Central Motor Sales—		
Sticker for Truck	1.00	
Total		$3,425.46
Balance		$39.54

GUIDO SABATINELLI
RICHARD J. ABRETTI
ROBERT BICKFORD
Board of Sewer Commissioners

Report of Highway Surveyor

Herewith I submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year 1953.

I wish to thank the employees of this department, the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Town Accountant, Chief of the Fire Department, and all other Town Departments, as well as the townspeople, for their co-operation and good will during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. CARROLL,
Highway Surveyor

GENERAL EXPENSES

Appropriation		$10,700.00
Expenditures:		
American Oil Co.	$606.49	
Ahearn's Amoco Station	38.93	

Archer Rubber Co.	118.16
Atlantic Service Station	105.00
Karl A. Bright	48.50
Bradbury-Locke Co.	144.27
Boston Road & Equip. Co., Inc.	68.47
James E. Bowker, Sr.	8.37
Bert's Auto Sales	178.30
Geo. F. Blake, Inc.	154.12
Boston Janitors Sup. Co., Inc.	92.95
Babcock Equipment Co., Inc.	50.00
Builders' Equip. & Sup. Co.	22.70
Barney Coal Co.	10.56
Bancroft Oil Co.	63.00
Birmingham, Charles T.	8.00
Bega, Peter	.29
John J. Casey	168.39
B. J. Clancy	198.76
C & J Automotive	23.17
Chase Parker & Co., Inc.	159.95
Cahill's News Agency	52.43
Clark Printing Co.	27.65
Casey, Wm. H. Store, Inc.	183.55
Capece, Nicholas J., M.D.	17.00
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc.	286.50
Construction Methods & Equip.	4.00
Comm. of Mass. —	
Reformatory for Women	5.80
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	205.39
Central Supply Co.	61.12
Carroll, Edward C.	.90
Chauvin, Doc	6.25
Columbian Steel Co., Inc.	45.37
City Truck Co., Inc.	2.07
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	432.50
H. F. Davis Tractor Co.	128.54
D. A. Lubricant Co., Inc.	96.08
Duro-Test Corporation	12.52
Everett, Clyde Equip. Co.	1.98
Frank's Electric Co.	177.20
Fitzpatrick & Serrano, Inc.	20.04
Frieswick, Oliver	58.81

Gar Wood Industries, Inc.	86.03
Gardella's Pharmacy	10.62
Gustavo Preston Co.	2.29
Harr Motor Co.	45.00
Hickey, J. F. Ins. Agency	136.76
Hopkins, Howard A.	2.45
Heil Equip. Co.	66.42
Heitin, Harry	88.20
Industrial Oil & Chemical Co.	13.86
Jenkins & Robinson, Inc.	7.73
Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons	141.08
Joe's Auto Body	238.93
Jenney Super Service	54.90
Jewett, Geo. H. Co.	7.20
Kinney Spring Steel Broom Co.	19.00
Knowles Chevrolet Co.	2.70
Morcone Brothers	12.00
McDermott, J. F. Co.	324.15
Mann, F. E. & Son	45.50
Middlesex Wiping Cloth Co.	100.00
Milford Auto Parts	242.88
Milford Water Co.	92.31
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	93.45
Morcone, Joseph & Sons	59.88
Morse, T. E. Co.	32.90
Mass. Highway Asso.	3.00
Milford Glass & Mirror Co.	8.75
McGee, Leonard	8.00
Milford Daily News	134.48
Milford Locksmith	8.85
New England Towel Supply	53.40
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	305.22
Nash Milford Co.	14.95
Niro & Niro Co.	111.55
Ned Nobilini & Sons	21.56
Pascoe, George T. Co.	60.72
Peterson Bros. Tool Co.	35.64
Ryan Motor Sales	47.03
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	1.55
Rubenstein Electric Sup. Co.	.50

Ray's Auto Repair	270.51	
Rose Machine Shop	9.25	
Rosenfeld's Garage	1,134.84	
Railway Express Agency	6.18	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	97.57	
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc.	86.49	
Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co.	240.40	
Slavin Edwin	28.35	
Seaver's Express Inc.	11.61	
Scales, R. H. Co.	42.00	
State Prison—Comm. of Mass.	50.20	
Trubilt Truck Body, Inc.	4.99	
Trask Cycle & Radio Co.	2.90	
Town Hall Service Station	99.35	
Trautwein Bros.	309.05	
Trimount Bit. Pro. Co.	138.60	
United States Post Office	6.00	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc.	24.00	
Vitalini, B.	7.65	
Worc. Gas Light Co.	31.04	
Worc. County Electric Co.	217.31	
Wahn, George H. Co.	6.19	
Worc. Oxy-Acetylene Sup. Co.	59.94	
Western Auto Asso. Store	.65	
Welders Sup. of Worc., Inc.	22.75	
Western Emergency Light Co.	240.00	
C. E. H. Whitlock	14.00	
Worc. Chemical Distr. Corp.	16.88	
Waldo Bros. Co.	7.96	
Zocchi, Leon	121.78	
Total Expenditures		$10,143.96
Balance		$556.04

SALARIES AND WAGES

Appropriation		$64,251.56
Expended:		
Cahill J. Frank	$1,875.00	

Carroll, Edward C.	4,900.00	
Payroll	56,858.78	
Total Expended		$63,633.78
Balance		$617.78

RESURFACING

Appropriation		$15,000.00
Expenditures:		
American Oil Co.	$686.47	
Consigli Construction Co.	619.50	
Columbia Steel Co.	100.70	
Dyar Sales & Mach. Co.	607.69	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	22.50	
Henley-Lundgren Co., Inc.	1,134.00	
Hallimite Mfg. Co.	14.90	
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co.	376.65	
Morrisey Bros. Tractor Co.	56.18	
Middlesex County House of Corr.	16.80	
Rolen Construction Co.	244.50	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	1,977.39	
Sabatinelli, Guido & Sons	372.68	
Seaver's Express Inc.	22.59	
Trimount Bit. Products Co.	4,430.07	
Trotta & Sons	75.00	
Volpe, Joseph	18.00	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel, Co., Inc.	4,032.65	
Weiker & Lloy	187.00	
Total Expenditures		$14,995.27
Balance		$ 4.73

SURFACING GRAVEL ROADS

Appropriation		$10,000.00
Expenditures:		
American Oil Company	$578.59	

Builders' Equip. & Supply Co.	223.02	
Boston Clutch Works, Inc.	130.00	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	1,180.35	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	31.66	
Davis, H. F. Tractor Co.	35.17	
Everett, Clyde Equip. Co.	144.82	
Independent Coal Tar Co.	534.01	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	107.01	
Rosenfeld's Garage	428.94	
Ray's Auto Repair	82.95	
Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co.	136.08	
Trimount Bit. Products Co.	1,931.25	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	4,266.45	
Weiker & Lloy	178.50	
Total Expenditures		$9,988.80
Balance		$11.20

NEW SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$8,000.00
Expenditures:		
Joseph V. Abbretti & Son	$413.50	
Atlantic Brick Co.	54.20	
Bradbury-Locke Co.	54.39	
Curry Oil Co.	353.00	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	607.55	
Robert Costa Co.	46.16	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	41.25	
H. E. Fletcher Co.	2,771.25	
Henley-Lundgren Co., Inc.	905.77	
Labor	1,720.60	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	56.55	
H. J. Shaughnessy Oil Co.	90.97	
Guido Sabatinelli & Sons	438.10	
Trubilt Truck Body, Inc.	2.40	

Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Inc.	303.52	
Total Expenditures		$7,859.21
Balance		$140.79

NEW DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$7,800.00
Expenditures:		
Atlantic Brick Co.	$121.10	
American Oil Co.	234.34	
Bradbury-Locke Co.	106.26	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	2,353.32	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	1,397.65	
Curry Oil Co.	164.10	
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	297.35	
Comm. of Mass.—State Prison	484.00	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	220.75	
Milford Grain Co.	6.10	
Medway Block Co.	24.00	
Labor	827.16	
New England Metal Culvert Co.	167.16	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Inc.	209.59	
Worc. Foundry Co., Inc.	614.79	
Total Expenditures		$7,227.67
Balance		$572.33

MAIN ST. DRAIN

Appropriation		$4,220.93
Expenditures:		
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	$30.00	
Total Expenditures		$30.00
Balance		$4,190.93

ARCHER ST. DRAIN

Appropriation		$2,665.57
Expenditures:		
None		
Total Expenditures		None
Balance		$2,665.57

MT. PLEASANT ST. CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$3,472.50
Expenditures:		
American Oil Company	$171.64	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc	1,360.03	
Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co.	75.87	
Trimount Bit. Products Co.	328.65	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Inc.	1,534.90	
Total Expenditures		$3,471.09
Balance		$ 1.41

PAULA ST. CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$1,600.00
Expenditures:		
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	$71.30	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	35.75	
Labor	342.40	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	54.48	
Trimount Bit. Pro. Co.	246.90	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc.	178.64	
Weiker & Lloy	187.00	
Total Expenditures		$1,116.47
Balance		$483.53

UNION ST. EXTENSION

Appropriation		$1,073.90
Expenditures:		
Labor	$171.20	
Trimount Bit. Pro. Co.	259.30	
Total Expenditures		$430.58
Balance		$643.32

MADDEN AVE. CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$500.00
Expenditures:		
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	$442.99	
Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co.	46.89	
Total Expenditures		$489.88
Balance		$10.12

EAMES ST. CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$500.00
Expenditures:		
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc.	$215.10	
Total Expenditures		$215.10
Balance		$284.90

EAST WOOD ST. CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$850.00
Expenditures:		
Consigli Construction Co., Inc.	$723.95	

Labor	108.00	
Total Expenditures		$831.95
Balance		$18.05

WALKER AVE. CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$4,300.00
Expenditures:		
American Oil Co.	$141.40	
Bradbury Locke Co.	33.80	
Casey, Wm. H. Store, Inc.	7.89	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	446.76	
Consigli Construction Co., Inc.	996.00	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	38.50	
Mass. Cement Block Co.	236.80	
Milford Grain Co.	3.60	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	1,797.86	
Shaughnessy H. J. Oil Co.	55.37	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc.	539.00	
Total Expenditures		$4,296.98
Balance		$ 3.02

LAVOIE AVE. CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		$2,400.00
Expenditures:		
American Oil Company	$121.20	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	173.95	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	16.50	
Labor	624.44	
Ray's Auto Repair	77.45	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	413.95	
Sabatinelli, Guido & Sons	220.20	
Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co.	38.83	

Varney Bros. Sand & Grav., Inc.	412.97	
Weiker & Lloy	297.50	
Total Expenditures		$2,396.99
Balance		$ 3.01

MAINTENANCE AND CARE OF TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation		$1,000.00
Expenditures:		
Bradbury-Locke Co.	$112.19	
Chiccarelli & Sons	157.60	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	120.00	
Costa, Robert Co.	497.00	
Morse, T. E. Co.	22.05	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	74.63	
Sabatinelli, Guido & Sons	7.50	
Total Expenditures		$990.97
Balance		$ 9.03

REPAIRS — METERED AREA

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Expenditures:		
American Oil Co.	$42.80	
Robert Costa Co.	990.93	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	48.88	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	3.90	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	24.75	
Henley-Lundgren Co., Inc.	557.99	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	168.39	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc.	69.48	
Total Expenditures		$1,907.12
Balance		$92.88

SIDEWALK REPAIRS

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Expenditures:		
Joseph V. Abretti & Son	$410.40	
Robert Costa Co.	71.19	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	48.90	
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	13.75	
Fletcher, H. E. Co.	984.40	
Henley-Lundgren Co., Inc.	199.60	
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	172.39	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc.	40.73	
Total Expenditures		$1,941.36
Balance		$58.64

STREET AND SQUARE SIGNS

Appropriation		$300.00
Expenditures:		
Central Supply Co.	$42.93	
DeTore, Alfred	42.93	
Morse, T. E. Co.	13.35	
Ruhan Neon Signs	73.00	
Standard Sign & Signal Co., Inc.	95.63	
Total Expenditures		$267.84
Balance		$32.16

NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		$6,695.00
Expenditures:		
Anderson Engineering Co.	$790.85	
Dyar Sales & Mach. Co.	1,095.00	
East End Garage Inc.	3,050.00	

Knowles Chevrolet Co.	1,451.00	
Milford Daily News	19.60	
Total Expenditures		$6,406.45
Balance		$288.55

NEW CAR

Appropriation		$1,400.00
Expenditures:		
Ryan Motor Sales	$1,324.45	
Total Expenditures		$1,324.45
Balance		$75.55

ROAD MACHINERY FUND

Appropriation		$1,100.00
Expenditures		
Ray's Auto Repair	$107.84	
Rosenfeld's Garage	988.29	
Total Expenditures		$1,096.13
Balance		$ 3.87

SNOW REMOVAL

Appropriation		$30,000.00
Expenditures:		
American Oil Co.	$323.20	
Arcudi's Gas Station	1.50	
Bright, Karl A.	56.13	
Builders' Equip. & Sup. Co.	38.20	
Blake, Geo. F., Inc.	38.15	
Costa, Robert Co.	537.73	

Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc.	276.00	
Casey, P. Eugene Co.	97.00	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	2,298.50	
Chase Parker & Co., Inc.	164.35	
Chemical Corp.	618.00	
Davis, H. F. Tractor Co.	450.00	
Dyar Sales & Mach. Co.	1,472.95	
Eutectic Welding Alloys Corp.	56.97	
Hickey, J. F. Ins. Agency	179.64	
Larson, Robert	308.00	
Labor	4,431.45	
Milford Grain Co.	1,316.10	
Milford Welding Co.	35.50	
Niro & Niro Co.	110.80	
Perkins-Milton Co., Inc.	10.32	
Rosenfeld's Garage	513.41	
Rosenfeld's Sand & Stone Co.	1,668.08	
Ray's Auto Repair	341.82	
Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co.	48.50	
Scales, R. H. Co.	184.50	
Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc.	6.41	
Seaver's Express, Inc.	3.95	
Trotto, Anthony	456.00	
Varney Bros. Sand & Grav., Inc.	4,869.53	
Volpe, Joseph	600.00	
Weston Emergency Light Co.	43.50	
Worc. Oxy-Acetylene Sup. Co.	30.20	
Webster, Jeff	70.50	
Weather Services, Inc.	230.00	
Total Expenditures		21,886.89
Balance		$8,113.11

SNOW REMOVAL - METERED AREA

Appropriation		$6,000.00
Expenditures:		
American Oil Co.	$211.49	
Abretti, Joseph V. & Sons	126.00	

Balian, Peter	114.00	
Costigan, Charles	108.00	
Ferraro, Roger	180.00	
Gala, Leo	117.00	
Grassi, Rico	69.00	
Labor	1,245.90	
Lombardi, Michael	126.00	
Milford Grain Co.	314.73	
Niro, Daniel	87.00	
Powers, Edward	141.00	
Rolen Construction Co.	174.00	
Shaughnessy, Joseph	189.00	
Sabatinelli, Guido & Sons	187.00	
Tassone, Ray	138.00	
Traskey, Chester	60.00	
Town Hall Service Station	24.00	
Total Expenditures		3,612.12
Balance		$2,387.88

HOWARD STREET BRIDGE

Appropriation		$2,500.00
Expenditures:		
Bradbury-Locke Co.	$62.41	
Consigli Constr. Co., Inc.	447.30	
Department of Public Works	1.00	
Halloran, W. J. Co.	55.00	
Milford Daily News	7.50	
New England Metal Culvert Co.	1,715.00	
Varney Bros. Sand & Gra., Inc.	211.38	
Total Expenditures		2,499.59
Balance		$.41

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Voters of the Town of Milford:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1953:

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

340 Cases

1 Agent carrying a case load
1 Social Worker carrying a case load
1 Junior Clerk Typist
1 Junior Clerk Stenographer

On the following pages we will try to explain in a condensed form Federal Grants, Reimbursements from the State, Cities and Towns, Meal Tax and recoveries from individuals on real estate pertaining to Old Age Assistance.

For example: Federal Reimbursements — this money can be used during the year it is received and any balance can be carried over to the following year.

Other reimbursements from the State and Cities and Towns for the year 1953 amounting to $92,135.12 go in to the Excess and Deficiency Fund and cannot be used by the Welfare Department.

Reimbursements from the State for Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance also go in to the

Excess and Deficiency Fund. Therefore, any money that is reimbursed by the State and Cities and Towns must be raised and appropriated at the Town Meeting.

RELIEF PROGRAMS UNDER THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

General Relief:

Assistance given to needy persons by Board of Public Welfare under Chapter 117 of the General Laws.

Aid may be in cash or by actual provision of the item or service.

Old Age Assistance:

A program of public assistance established by Chapter 118A of the General Laws, under which cash allowances are provided for elderly persons (65 years of age or over and a citizen of the United States) who are in **need.** Cash allowances are based upon mandatory State Standard Budget. Under this program cities and towns receive State and Federal reimbursements.

Disability Assistance:

A program of public assistance established by Chapter 118D of the General Laws, under which cash allowances are provided for needy persons found to be permanently disabled or medically unemployable. In order to be eligible for assistance under this program, a person must be 18 years of age or over. Cash allowances are based upon a mandatory State Standard Budget.

Under this program cities and towns receive State and Federal reimbursements.

Aid to Dependent Children:

A public assistance program established under Chapter 118 of the General Laws, under which cash allowances are provided for children who are living in a

home maintained by their father, mother, or other relative when death, long term illness or some other factor has deprived the child of the normal support or care of either his father or mother. Cash allowances are based upon a mandatory State Standard Budget. Under this program cities and towns receive State and Federal reimbursements.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

1953

Total Cost	$220,019.49
Federal Reimbursement	92,135.12
State Reimbursement	82,636.82
Cities and Towns Reimbursements	4,119.98
Meal Tax	4,258.48
Recoveries from individuals (Sale of Real Estate)	3,024.75
Total Reimbursements	186,175.15
Net Cost to Town	33,844.34
Average net Cost to Town monthly	2,820.35
Average net cost to Town per case	13.65
Average number of cases per month	248
Bills Outstanding from Cities and Towns December 31, 1953	$1,953.67

Effective January 1, 1952 minimum of $30.00 per month increased to $55.00 per month plus $4.00 Leisure Time Activities for person in family group. Minimum of $40.00 per month increased to $75.00 per month plus $4.00 Leisure Time Activities for persons outside of family group. Also effective January 1, 1952 exemptions of children were increased by $500.00 per year.

Since October 1, 1952 Federal reimbursement is based on the following formula:

50% of the money expended in a given month which is not in excess of $55.00 plus $7.50 per month per case.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

1954

Estimated Cost	$217,135.00
Balance Federal Grant Assistance Account December 31, 1953	9,391.16
Estimated Federal Reimbursement	92,135.00
Estimated Town Appropriation	125,000.00
Number of Active cases January 1, 1954	243
Number of cases pending January 1, 1954	3

Based on December 1953 payroll and does not provide for additional cases during year.

Federal Grants for Assistance are distributed on an estimate basis. Each monthly advice of audit contains the pre-audit of a month previously paid on estimate and on estimate for current month.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

1953

Total Cost	$34,015.26
Federal Reimbursement	14,887.88
State Reimbursement	10,838.14
Recoveries from Individuals	92.28
Total Reimbursement	25,818.30
Net Cost to Town	8,196.96
Average net cost to Town monthly	683.08
Average net cost to Town monthly per case	26.27
Average number of cases monthly	26
Average number of eligible parents	20
Average number of eligible children monthly	56

Since October 1, 1952 Federal Reimbursement is based on the following formula:

$30.00 for the eligible parent
$30.00 for the dependent child in the family and
$21.00 for each additional dependent child, plus
$ 4.50 per eligible person in family.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

1954

Estimated cost	$39,000.00
Estimated Federal Reimbursement	15,800.00
Balance Federal Grant Assistance Account	2,014.85
Estimated town appropriation	23,200.00

Active cases January 1, 1954 — 29

This estimate is based on December 1953 payroll and does not provide for additional cases during the year.

Federal Grants for assistance are distributed currently on an estimated basis. Each monthly advice of Audit contains the pre-audit of a month previously paid on estimate and on estimate for current month.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

1953

Total Cost	$19,400.22
State Reimbursement	5,566.26
Federal Reimbursement	9,351.55
Recoveries from Individuals	None
Total Reimbursements	14,917.81
Net Cost to Town	4,482.41
Average net cost to Town monthly	373.53
Average net cost to Town monthly per case	17.79

Average number of cases per month — 21

Since October 1, 1952 Federal reimbursements are based on the following formula:

> 50% of the money expended in a given month which is not in excess of $55.00 plus $7.50 per month per case.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

1954

Estimated Cost	$21,000.00
Estimated Federal Reimbursement	8,100.00
Balance Federal Grant Assistance Account December 31, 1953	241.55
Estimated Town Appropriation	12,900.00
Number of active cases January 1, 1954	21
Number of cases pending	None

This estimate is based on December 1953 payroll and does not provide for additional cases during the year.

Federal grants for assistance are distributed currently on an estimated basis. Each monthly advice of audit contains the pre-audit of a month previously paid on estimate and on estimate for current month.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

TOWN ADMINISTRATION

Receipts

Appropriations March 1953	$50.00

Expenditures

James L. Ahearn (travel expenses)	$12.50	
Catherine L. McAvoy (travel expenses)	25.00	
Public Assistance Ass'n.	3.00	
Cahill's	1.32	
U. S. Postoffice	6.00	
Milford Locksmith	.75	
		48.57
Balance Dec. 31, 1953		$ 1.43

TOWN ASSISTANCE

Receipts

Appropriation March 1953	$9,500.00	
Appropriation November 1953	643.00	
Cancelled Checks	101.78	
		$10,244.78

Expenditures

Dr. Donald Allain	$164.00	
Dr. Hugo A. Andreotti	34.00	
Dr. Nicholas J. Capece	120.00	
Claflin Hill Home	1,101.99	
Davoren's Pharmacy	10.75	
Dr. Charles Carroll	7.00	
Dr. John R. Cicchetti	8.00	
Dr. Thomas DePalo	85.00	
Dr. Jacob Fuchs	23.00	
Gardella's Pharmacy	8.15	
Milford Hospital	42.50	
Neilan's Drug Store	240.29	
Dr. Mario Nigro	12.00	
Dr. George S. Nossiff	81.00	
J. Allen Rice & Co.	60.65	
Joseph F. Sargeant	65.00	
Star Rest Home	484.20	
A. H. Sweet Co. Inc.	67.80	
Tewksbury State Hospital	1,076.68	
Phil & Co.	8.95	
Armstrong Oxygen Service	26.00	
St. Vincent's Hospital	149.35	
Moran Rest Home	125.20	
Plains Pharmacy	9.75	
Lawrence Volpe & Son	150.00	
Dr. John T. Pollard	20.00	
Cash	6,049.05	
		$10,230.31
Balance Dec. 31, 1953		$14.47

FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION

Receipts

Balance January 1, 1953	$35.56	
Cancelled checks	7.75	
Federal Grants received in 1953	526.64	
		$569.95

Expenditures

Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Co.	$3.00	
Dr. George Nossiff	5.00	
Dr. Donald Allain	10.00	
Dr. Charles Carroll	5.00	
Dr. Thomas DePalo	5.00	
U. S. Postoffice	7.00	
James L. Ahearn (expenses meetings)	12.00	
Catharine L. McAvoy (exp. meetings)	4.15	
James L. Ahearn (travel expenses)	50.00	
Catharine L. McAvoy (travel expenses)	50.00	
Clarke Printing Co.	24.50	
Cahill's	6.60	
James L. Ahearn (Salary)	146.86	
Catharine L. McAvoy (Salary)	114.80	
Margaret Callahan (Salary)	47.80	
Rita Dalrymple (Salary)	47.80	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	30.20	
		$569.71
Balance December 31, 1953		$ .24

FEDERAL ASSISTANCE

Receipts

Balance January 1, 1953	$9.28	
Cancelled Checks	50.63	
Federal Grants received in 1953	9,351.55	
		$9,411.46

Expenditures

Dr. Donald Allain	$176.00	
Dr. Jacob Fuchs	50.00	
Gardella's Pharmacy	40.30	
Dr. G. S. Nossiff	20.00	
Plains Pharmacy	74.00	
J. Allen Rice & Co.	280.30	
Joseph Sargeant	35.00	
A. H. Sweet Co. Inc.	20.15	
Tewksbury State Hospital	834.71	
Dr. Nicholas Capece	171.00	
Dr. Charles Carroll	22.00	
Claflin Hill Home	1,729.60	
Marguerite Connors, R. N.	75.00	
Moran Rest Home	313.00	
Neilan's Drug Store	345.55	
Dr. Eugene Smith	148.00	
Star Rest Home	917.10	
A. H. Sweet Co. Inc.	31.75	
Dr. Frank A. Geoffroy	26.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital	14.25	
Davoren's Pharmacy	27.05	
Dr. Thomas DePalo	4.00	
Dr. J. C. MacLellan	11.00	
Milford Hospital	132.00	
Dr. Stanley Goettlieb	35.00	
Dr. John T. Pollard	55.00	
Cash	3,582.15	
		$9,169.91
Balance December 31, 1953		$241.55

GENERAL RELIEF

1953

Total Cost	$31,151.03
State Reimbursement	5,703.62
Cities and Towns Reimbursements	4,422.79
Refunds	372.65

Recoveries from Individuals	2,541.22
Total Reimbursements	13,040.28
Net Cost to Town	18,110.75
Average net cost to Town monthly	1,509.22
Average net cost to Town monthly per person	50.31
Bills outstanding from other cities and towns	1,110.06
Average number of persons aided monthly	30

No Federal Reimbursement on General Relief

GENERAL RELIEF

1954

Estimated Cost	$30,000.00
Number of cases, January 1, 1954	27

This estimate is based on the monthly average cost of 1953 and does not provide for an increase in case load.

General Relief Expenditures:

Aleknas, M. J.	$108.80
Banker and Tradesman	17.00
Baldwin, Gladys E.	189.05
Board of Public Welfare	
Bellingham	194.75
Franklin	123.30
Mendon	949.31
Natick	178.00
Northbridge	425.75
Salem	327.95
Upton	384.72
Waltham	23.70
Wayland	86.70
Westborough	190.75
Worcester	174.40
Bradbury-Locke Co.	33.20
Brockton Shoe Store	12.90
Children's Shop	10.02
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc.	23.87
Clary Business Machines	25.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Division of Child Guardianship)	2,889.21
Cross' Taxi	18.00

Cut Price Super Market	15.00
Davart Shoe Co.	14.81
Davoren's Pharmacy	4.00
DeLuca's Market	184.00
DiVittorio's Oil Service	7.95
Edwards, Joseph F.	150.00
Everybody's Market	99.00
Fitzpatrick's Express Co.	60.15
Gardella's Pharmacy	30.40
Geoffroy, Frank A.	17.25
Gloria Chain Store	122.00
Greenlaw, Joseph E.	48.65
Helfand's Dry Goods Store	18.86
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co.	8.25
Iacovelli Oil Co.	4.13
Independent Super Market	44.00
Jimmy's Taxi	11.50
Louis Fashion Shop	11.99
Marcello, A. & Son	15.00
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	297.95
Mass. General Hospital	411.00
Morcone Bros.	32.00
Morcone, Joseph Sons	14.90
McCausland, Ray	66.00
Milford Daily News	19.87
Milford Hospital	792.00
Morelli, N. & Sons	50.00
Neighborhood Grocery	17.00
Neilan's Drug Store	8.65
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	38.64
Nigro, Mario	15.00
Phil & Co.	4.95
Plains Pharmacy	32.75
Pondville Hospital	510.00
Provost, Lillian G.	6.00
Ragonese, A. V.	25.00
Red & White Store	13.00
Reed, Thomas W. Co.	8.00
Rice, J. Allen & Co.	349.25
Ruggerio Bros.	45.00

Sargeant, Joseph F.	30.00
Savage Real Estate	23.50
Schiappucci, Michael	14.65
Schiappucci & Zaccarino	25.81
School St. Market	204.90
Shaw, Herbert W., D.D.S.	20.00
Silva's Market	24.00
Solomon's	26.61
Solomon's Shoe Store	5.00
Star Rest Home	28.56
Stimpson's	2.50
Sweet, A. H. Co.	49.00
Ted's Taxi	23.50
Testa, S. & Sons	10.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Tewksbury State Hospital & Infirmary)	2,454.62
Town Taxi	9.00
Trautwein Bros.	11.93
Werber & Rose, Inc.	50.00
Woman's Store	5.00
Zocchi, Leon	1.00

TOWN INFIRMARY

Total Cost	$16,216.47
State Reimbursement (State case)	306.00
Cities and Towns Reimbursement (Out of town boarders)	4,204.18
Other Reimbursement	658.00
Sale of Cattle	760.00
Sale of chickens	101.00
Total Reimbursement	6,029.18
Net Cost of Town	10,187.29
Average net cost to Town monthly	848.94
Average net cost to Town monthly per person	40.42½
Average number of persons aided monthly	21
Number of Out-of-Town boarders	6

TOWN INFIRMARY

1954

Estimated Cost	$13,000.00
Number of cases January 1, 1954	17

Accounts Payable

American Oil Co.	$266.26
Ahearn's Amoco Station	29.57
Aldrich, Bob	22.50
Atlantic Service Station	32.10
Bandy, Raymond E.	21.00
Bert's	17.60
Boston Janitors Supply Co.	232.67
Brockton Shoe Store	16.00
Brooks Farm Dairy	286.32
Cahill's	100.59
Calarese, J. L.	87.86
Cal's Candy Company	188.14
Casey, William H. Store	482.91
Catella, A. & Son	121.73
DiPietro, Celia Market	134.03
Clam Shop	74.20
Clancey, B. J.	61.88
Clougherty, Charles H. Co.	6.00
Commodity Distribution Division	13.20
Comolli, Cesare C. Co.	49.98
Consigli, Construction Co.	533.40
Cooney, Charles E. Store	12.46
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	198.49
DeLuca's Market	151.69
DiGirolamo's Market	21.66
DiVittorio's Bakery Products	76.01
Donahue, J. Frank Co.	12.45
Electrolux Corp.	119.50
Everybody's Super Market	112.48
Fair Grain Co.	18.20
Farm-Fresh Poultry Store	57.58
Gardella's Pharmacy	60.87
Garelick Bros. Farm	480.13
Gloria Super Market	696.07
Helfand's Dry Goods Store	9.38
Hobart Manufacturing Co.	46.95
Iacovelli Oil Co.	1,313.76
Jenney Super Service	80.63
Jimmy's Taxi	5.00

Koopman Tractor & Farm Equipment Co.	75.03
Lucier, Edward J.	154.70
Marcella A. & Son	49.72
Mazzarelli's, J. Sons	146.87
McCausland, Ray	27.71
Milford Auto Parts	6.50
Milford Bottled Gas Co.	42.00
Milford Daily News	8.76
Milford Exterminating Service	120.00
Milford Grain Co.	278.94
Miller, Ira & Son	78.81
Morcone Bros.	187.21
Morelli's N. & Sons	86.45
Morse, T. E. Co.	69.84
Murphy, Frank D.	529.35
Neilan's Drug Store	3.90
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	152.14
Nigro, Esther	12.00
Niro & Niro Co.	704.84
Nolan Bros.	137.44
Parkside Poultry Farm	99.15
Peter's Meat Market	111.65
Phil & Co.	55.46
Plains Pharmacy	203.77
Plains Shoe Repair	61.67
P. O.'s Furniture Co.	700.00
Power, Bill & Son	124.26
Ragonese, A. V.	30.00
Ray's Auto Service	122.95
Rice, J. Allen & Co.	19.53
Ring's Men's Wear	68.00
Rose Machine Shop	17.75
Rosenfeld's Garage	4.25
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co.	28.60
Salmon Bros.	25.30
School St. Market	5.00
Schotanus Refrigeration Service	51.40
Solomon's	66.78
Stetson, M. D. Co.	128.38

Superior Saw & Knife Co.	3.60	
Sweet, A. H. Co. Inc.	4.00	
Tony's Fruit Store	144.97	
Upton, Town of	17.48	
Vasti, John	85.01	
Webster-Thomas Company	36.50	
Werber & Rose, Inc.	9.45	
Western Emergency Light Co.	377.50	
Winter Frozen Products Co.	1.96	
Worcester Baking Co.	99.32	
Worcester County Electric Co.	572.08	
Worcester County Selective Breeding Co.	6.00	
Worcester Telegram	23.28	
Yankee Products Co.	77.40	
Zocchi, Leon	185.99	
		$12,691.90

SALARIES

1953

Board Members	$732.40
Staff	16,985.39
Federal Reimbursement on staff (four quarters)	4,555.93

There is no Federal reimbursement on the salaries of the Town Physician and the Superintendent of the Town Infirmary.

SALARIES

1954

Estimated Cost:

Agent	$3,830.00
Social Worker	3,000.00
Social Worker, New	2,700.00
Clerk	2,500.00
Clerk	2,500.00

Board Members	732.40
Superintendent Town Infirmary	2,850.00
Hired help at Infirmary	1,248.00
Town Physician	1,089.00
Balance of Federal Administration carried from 1953 O. A. A.	9.62
Balance of Federal Administration carried from 1953 A. D. C.	.85
Balance of Federal Administration carried from 1953 D. A.	.24

1953

Expenditures

Office Supplies, Travel, Telephone, etc.	$1,427.99
Travel Expenses, New Social Worker	300.00
Federal reimbursement (four quarters)	577.17

1954

Estimated Cost	1,750.00

WELFARE PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

Board of Public Welfare
Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report of my duties as Town Physician for the period beginning January 1, 1953 and ending January 1, 1954.

As Town Physician I make 152 calls at the Town Infirmary to examine, treat or transfer inmates to other institutions.

In addition to my duties at the Town Infirmary I had eighty-two office visits from patients who are at the Infirmary or who receive welfare benefits.

Patients who receive welfare benefits were visited at various rest homes in the Community.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cordial relations and the cooperation extended me by Mr. Ahearn and other members of the staff of the Department of Public Welfare.

I wish also to commend Mr. and Mrs. Ebbeling for the very excellent manner in which they have conducted the affairs of the Infirmary.

Very truly yours,

G. S. NOSSIFF, M. D.

The Board of Public Welfare is contemplating the changing of the Town Infirmary to a Public Medical Home with the approval of the voters at the March Town Meeting. Several cities and towns have done this. We will give you a complete picture later in the Milford Daily News.

ANTHONY M. OZELLA, Chairman
HENRY J. PILLARELLA
CHARLES H. RIZOLI
Board of Public Welfare

MR. AND MRS. ELMER EBBELING,
Superintendent and Matron —
Town Infirmary

JAMES L. AHEARN,
Welfare Agent.

Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Milford:

RECEIPTS

Appropriated	$25,000.00
Transferred from Reserve	6,500.00
Cancelled Checks	605.15
Total	$32,105.15

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

Sundry Persons, Cash	$25,691.67
Aleknas, M. J.	60.00
Aubuchon, W. E.	2.23
Bontempo, Carl, M.D.	50.00
Bouvier, J. Philip, M.D.	17.00
Cahill's News Agency	29.92
Campbell, D. C., M.D.	52.00
Capece, N., M.D.	403.00
Carnicelli, T. J., M.D.	28.00
Carroll, C., M.D.	4.00
Catella & Sons	5.00
Charlescraft Press	82.85
Cicchetti, J., M.D.	46.00
Clark & Shaughnessy	9.86
Claflin Hill Rest Home	98.00
Coffin Dairy	5.00
Darling, B. H., M.D.	45.00
Davoren's Pharmacy	22.25
DeLuca's Market	19.98
DePalo, T., M.D.	68.00
District Nursing Association	105.25

Framingham Union Hospital	72.00
Fuchs, Jacob, M.D.	206.00
Gardella's Pharmacy	253.98
Gaston, E. A., M.D.	6.00
Gloria Supermarket	35.00
Grund, J., M.D.	44.00
Hamm, Howard	31.50
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co.	31.31
Humphrey, M. I., M.D.	6.00
Iacovelli Oil Co.	13.80
Iannitelli & Sons	17.00
Independent Market	15.00
Johnson Bus Line	.90
Johnson Office Supply Co.	8.05
Lahey Clinic	35.00
Levy, P., M.D.	6.00
Liberty Typewriting Co.	9.00
Major Printing Co.	30.21
Marcello & Sons Market	32.00
Mass. General Hospital	12.50
Mass. Memorial Hospital	9.50
Mass. Veterans Service Agents Assn.	10.00
Mass. Women's Hospital	132.00
Mastroianni, A. J.	42.20
McGardle Office Supplies	5.80
McCausland, Ray, Market	30.00
Milford Hospital	667.50
Milford Post Office	10.00
Morcone Bros. Market	25.00
Morse, H. E., M.D.	15.00
Moschilli, F. J., Dr.	3.00
Neighborhood Groceries	20.00
Neilan's Drug Store	94.15
Nelson, Carl, M.D.	10.00
New England Tel. & Tel.	266.89
New England Deaconess Hospital	288.00
Nossiff, G. S., M.D.	32.00
Orco Careras, Inc.	22.37
Park Pharmacy	61.44
Pfeffer, Wm., M.D.	3.00

Plain's Pharmacy	274.15
Postindex Co.	.57
Ragonese, A. V., Dr.	20.00
Rice, J. Allen	576.74
Silva's Market	20.00
Sargeant, Joseph F.	40.00
Smith, E. F., M.D.	10.00
Spaulding-Moss Co.	44.10
Stop & Shop	257.08
Sweet's Pharmacy	60.75
Taft Groceries	20.00
Ted's Diner	41.90
Taylor Adam Co.	1.00
Tony's Fruit Store	20.00
Veterans Assn. of So. Worcester County	4.00
Veterans Information Service	2.00
Vignone, N. J., Dr.	10.00
Total	30,860.40
Unexpended Balance	1,244.75
	$32,105.15

DIRECTOR'S SALARY AND EXPENSES

Appropriated:

Salary	$3,150.00	
Investigation Expenses	300.00	
		$3,450.00
Joseph A. Compagnone	$890.63	
Anthony J. Mastroianni	2,559.37	
		$3,450.00

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. MASTROIANNI,
Director

ANNUAL REPORT

of

THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

of

MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

SCHOOL YEAR 1952-1953

FISCAL YEAR 1953

Approved as the Report of your School Committee

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

(as of December 31, 1953)

	Term Expires
Atty. Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr., chairman	1954
Atty. Anthony Compagnone, vice-chairman	1955
Mr. Ernest A. Lombardi	1956
Mr. John P. Pyne	1956
Nicholas J. Capece, M. D.	1955
Nicholas A. Mastroianni, M.D.	1954

Sub-Committees

Teachers and Salaries — Dr. Nicholas J. Capece, Mr. Ernest A. Lombardi, Dr. Nicholas A. Mastroianni.

Rules and Regulations—Mr. John Pyne, Atty. Anthony Compagnone.

Finance—Atty. Anthony Compagnone, Mr. Ernest A. Lombardi.

Books and Supplies—Dr. Nicholas A. Mastroianni, Atty. Anthony Compagnone, Mr. John Pyne.

Care of Buildings—Mr. Ernest A. Lombardi, Dr. Nicholas J. Capece, Atty. Anthony Compagnone.

John C. Lynch Auditorium—Dr. Nicholas A. Mastroianni, Mr. Ernest A. Lombardi.

School Committee meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month at eight p.m. in the School Committee office in the Milford High School Building.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND SECRETARY OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

David I. Davoren

Superintendent's Office, High School Building, Telephone 505.

Residence of Superintendent, 169 Congress Street, Telephone 1137-M.

The Superintendent's office is open week days throughout the year from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. and Saturdays from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.

The Superintendent's office hours on school days are from 9:00 a.m. to 9:30 a.m. and 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. by appointment.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1953 - 1954

Opening of school: September 9, 1953.
School Year: September 9, 1953 to June 25, 1954.
Holidays: October 12, 1953; November 6, 1953; November 11, 1953; November 26, 27, 1953; May 31, 1954.
High School Graduation: June 23, 1954.
Grade Schools close: June 18, 1954.

SCHOOL SESSIONS

High School: 8:00 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.

Pre-Primary: 8:30 a.m. to 11:45 a.m.

Opportunity Class: 8:45 a.m. to 11:45 a.m., 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m.

Stacy Junior High: 8:30 a.m. to 12:10 p.m., 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m.

Elementary Schools: 8:45 a.m. to 11:45 a.m., 1:15 p.m. to 3:30 p.m.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

The signal for closing schools is the sounding of three blasts of the local fire alarm system repeated four times.

The signals have the following meaning:

At 7:10 a.m. all grades close for the morning session.

At 7:30 a.m. all grades below the High School close for morning session.

At 12:10 p.m. all grades below the High School close for afternoon session.

Announcements will also be made over radio stations WTAG and WBZ and WKOX between 6:55 a.m. and 7:45 a.m.

TUITION RATES

High School, $8.38 per week; Grades, $3.92 per week; payable four weeks in advance.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Number of School Buildings		11
Number of Teachers Employed		88
High School	27	
Grades	53	
Supervisors	8	

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

Total Enrollments	High	Grades	Total
Boys	215	751	966
Girls	241	754	995
	456	1505	1961
Non-resident Pupils	1	23	24
Average Daily Attendance	402	1381	1783
Number of Sessions	183	171	177

NET COSTS FOR 1953

Gross Costs for 1953	$429,745.61

Receipts

(Other than School Appropriations)

State Aid Fund (Chapter 643)	$78,503.50
Transportation Reimbursement	626.53
Tuition:	
City of Boston	1,520.30
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	2,840.60
Miscellaneous Receipts	67.42
Reimbursements:	
Special Schools (Chapter 703)	200.00
Trade Schools	1,570.57
Total Reimbursements	$85,328.92
Net Cost for 1953	$344,416.69

BALANCE SHEET — 1953

Item I—Available for Salaries and Wages:

Appropriation		$351,051.60
Teachers' Salaries	$297,758.89	
Supervision (Superintendent, Clerk, and Attendance Officer)	13,490.09	
Care (Custodians' Salaries)	29,500.65	

Adult Civic Education (Salaries)	1,192.00	
Health (School Physicians and School Nurse)	4,464.44	
Cafeteria	2,905.35	
		$349,311.42
Balance		$1,740.18

Item II—General—Available:

Regular Appropriation		$80,694.02
Books and Supplies	$13,520.15	
Fuel	13,647.17	
Repairs	20,227.27	
Transportation	15,600.47	
Tuition—Trade Schools	2,932.62	
Operating Costs	12,537.41	
Athletic Equipment	1,638.67	
New Equipment	575.00	
		80,678.76
Balance		$15.26

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD

Herewith I submit respectfully the seventy-fifth annual report of the School Department and my seventh as Superintendent of Schools.

PROGRAM

It pleases me to report that innovations adopted previously in our program have taken root and are being operated with highly satisfactory results.

Our Mothercraft Classes, the Classes for Retarded Children, our revised curriculum in grades four, five, and six, the Remedial Reading Program, are now well established and are operating to the full advantage of our pupils being served in the respective areas.

The Cafeteria is functioning very smoothly and it is encouraging to know that an average of four hundred pupils are being fed a well-balanced and nourishing hot meal each day in the area served by the Cafeteria.

New Classes

Increasing numbers of pupils necessitated the opening of another third grade at the Park School and another fifth grade at the Claflin School, and another sixth grade at the Stacy School.

In September of 1953 the enrollment of pupils was 2074, an increase of 145 over September 1952. This increase was reflected especially in the area served by the Park, Spruce, and Stacy Schools and caused the utilization of all rooms in the above three buildings, one of which was a basement room.

At present the Stacy School houses four—eighth grades, four—seventh grades, three—sixth grades, one —fifth grade, and one pre-primary class.

Enrollment figures indicate that next year it will be necessary to move at least a pre-primary class from the Stacy School to the High School to provide space for the increasing number of lower grade pupils in this section of the town.

This item of space for increasing numbers of pupils constitutes a pressing problem confronting school authorities and it is receiving the attention of your School Committee as well as the School Building Survey Committee.

The School Committee voted to introduce the study of Latin in the Eighth Grade level in the Stacy Junior High School. This section was taken early last year and the subject is being studied by approximately 80 Eighth Grade pupils at present.

Toward the latter part of the year the School Committee authorized the purchase of insurance by pupils as protection against injury which might befall them going to school, while at school, or on their way home from school. This insurance costs $1.00 per pupil and protects up to the extent of $1,000. per injury. It is absolutely voluntary on the part of the pupils.

PLANT

Your School Committee continued the policy of improving the existing plant facilities by accomplishing the following during 1953.

a. Installation of oil burners to replace coal burning systems in the Purchase, Oliver, South, and Plains School buildings. At present there is only one building in use in the system in which coal is burned.

b. The interior of both the Oliver and the Plains School Buildings was painted during 1953. This redecorating together with other improvements accomplished previously places both buildings in very good condition.

c. At the Plains school yard, a new drainage system was installed to carry off accumulations of water following storms in the past. Now the hard surfaced play area is properly drained allowing children greatly improved facilities for play.

d. A new roof was installed on the so-called old section of Milford High School. This job is the first step in the task of waterproofing the entire High School Building.

e. At the Oliver Street School, new toilet facilities were installed and the lighting in the toilet areas was improved.

f. Boiler rooms at the Chapin, Plains, Stacy, Claflin, and Oliver Street Schools were painted and made to look much more presentable.

g. The Custodial force continued to improve the condition of floors throughout the system by sanding, scrubbing, sealing, and painting. Many other repairs and improvements of a minor nature were accomplished by the custodians of the various schools.

PERSONNEL

In view of the critical shortage of qualified single women in the elementary grades, the School Committee voted to continue the employment of female teachers in the first six grades if they changed their marital status.

Later in the year legislation was enacted which authorized the employment of married women in all grades of public schools in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the realm of new appointments the School Committee adhered to their policy of seeking the best personnel available by appointing the following teachers:

Miss Rosalba Allegrezza, teacher of second grade at the Claflin School.

Mrs. Rita K. Bishop, teacher of the new sixth grade at the Stacy School.

Mrs. Angelina Bruno, teacher of the new third grade at the Park School.

Mrs. Lillian Pasacane, teacher of the new fifth grade at the Claflin School.

Mrs. Blanche Edwards, teacher of the fifth grade moved from the Park to the Stacy School.

In my opinion your School Committee members are worthy of commendation in the selection of the above group of excellent teachers.

Miss Helen Doherty, teacher of the second grade in the Claflin School, resigned as she became the bride of Mr. John M. Shanahan and assumed residence in Woodside, New York.

Mrs. Congetta Brucato, teacher of Adult Civic Education Classes, tendered her resignation.

During last year the following changes of assignments were made:

Mr. Charles J. Brucato from the position of head coach of football, baseball, and Director of Athletics to the position of Assistant Principal of the High School and Director of Athletics.

Mr. John Calagione from teacher and assistant coach of football to teacher and head coach of football.

Mr. Benjamin Consoletti from teacher to teacher and coach of Junior High School football, basketball, and baseball.

Mr. Anthony Bibbo, teacher of grade six at the South School was appointed as teacher of the Adult Civic Education Class.

Miss Rose Farese teacher and Head of the Commercial Department at the Milford High School and

teacher of Adult Civic Education Class was made Supervisor of Adult Civic Education Classes in addition to her regular duties at Milford High School.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Program

Continuance of a critical attitude of our offering to pupils at all levels to the end that our children will receive the best preparation for future living as citizens in a democratic society consistent with their need and capacity.

Plant

Another continuation — namely, the improvement and rehabilitation of the existing plant facilities — the buildings and grounds presently in use by or under the custody of the School Committee.

Also a furtherance of the existence of the School Building Survey Committee to the end that a complete, honest, and comprehensive study of the future school building requirements in the town will be accomplished and presented to the people of the community.

Personnel

I repeat my recommendation of last year that we activate and hold the best clerical, custodial, teaching, supervisory, and administrative personnel available for the most important task of developing all of the pupils enrolled in the entire Milford School System.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID I. DAVOREN,

Superintendent of Schools.

COMMENCEMENT PROGRAM

Wednesday Evening, June 17, 1953 at Eight O'Clock

PROGRAM

Processional: Marche Pontificale — Gounod

Milford High School Orchestra
Mr. Ben C. Lancisi, Director

America—Our Heritage — Steele

Senior Class
Under the direction of Mr. Alex diGiannantonio,
Supervisor of Music

Essay: What is Education?

Elaine Oldfield

I Believe — Drake

Senior Class

Essay: Education for the Adult

Warren Larson

The Lord's Prayer — Malotte

Senior Class

Presentation of Diplomas

Mr. Joseph J. Tosches, Principal

Awarding of Diplomas

Hon. Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr.
Chairman of the School Committee

Remarks by the Chairman of the School Committee

Presentation of Prize Awards

Mr. David I. Davoren
Superintendent of Schools

Class Ode

Senior Class

Recessional

CLASS ODE

Tune: Auld Lang Syne

Oh, Milford High, with saddened hearts
We pledge our loyalty;
Our alma mater, red and white,
We sing in praise of thee.

As we shall strive to reach our goal,
And bring thee only fame,
We'll sing to thee in future days
This well deserved refrain.

Where'er we wander, near or far,
No matter what befall,
We'll thank of thee as years go by,
And oft thy name recall.

Tonight we leave thy hallowed halls,
And offer thanks to thee:
Four joyful years you've given us,
The Class of Fifty-Three.

Words by Bernard Alan Klem, '53.

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Robert Pagnini
Vice-President, Ann Tumolo
Secretary, Alice Sanborn
Treasurer, Warren Larson

CLASS OF 1953

Joseph Michael Alves
Mildred Anderson
Russell E. Anderson
Ann Florence Andreano
Dorothy Ann Barr
Paul Bazigian
Joanne Patricia Beccia
Matteo P. Berardi
Eleanor Jean Bibbo
Robert Allen Blackmore
John Clayton Bushnell
Robert V. Carboni
Marie Elaina Cardone
Frederick Joseph Carley
Elaine Victoria Celozzi
Joseph Robert Cimino
Alice Emily Coelho
Robert Louis Connoni
Carlos Goncalves Curral
Anthony Americo Daltorio
Rosemary Ann DeCesare
John Anthony DeMacedo
Anne Marie DiGirolamo
Harry Dostourian
Paul Frederic Eden
Joyce Marilyn Farr
Mary Ann Helen Federico
Helen Louise Francesconi
Marjorie Elizabeth Frye
Shirley Ann Gareri
Barbara Annette Gilmore
Daniel Patrick Glennon
Richard William Griffith
Jean Marie Grillo
Joseph John Grillo
Anthony Michael Guerino
Patricia Ann Guerino
Charlotte Ann Humes
Alan Francis Kratzsch
Carmella Ann LaPorta
Frank Peter Lombardi
Katherine Jennie Miller
Joseph Anthony Guerino
Bernard Alan Klem
Nancy Adelaide Kratzsch
Carol Ann Lally
Edna Carole Keeping
Warren Alfred Larson
Donna Marilyn Niro
Rita Rachel Mancuso
Raymond Arthur Morey, Jr.
Barbara Ann Morris

Eleanor Ann Lopes
Helen Lucy Marcolini
Vincent Richard Marseglia
Melvin Miller
Kathryn Elizabeth Niro
Barbara Elaine Oldfield
Robert Francis Pagnini
Judith Emma Palanzi
Angela Marie Palmieri
Onige Papelian
John William Paradiso
Peter Anthony Piscia
Georgina Rabaccio
Joyce Esther Reynolds
Marilyn Louise Rose
Alice May Sanborn
Janice Lee Seastrom
Beverly Joy Seghezzi
John Bernard Tessicini
Ann Louise Tumolo
Anthony C. Valera
Ernest Charles Vesperi
Ann Louise Volpe
Carol Vivian Virgilli
Winston Wesley Walker

STUDENTS WHO ACHIEVED THE TEN HIGHEST AVERAGES DURING THEIR FOUR YEARS:

Warren Alfred Larson
Barbara Elaine Oldfield
Katherine Jennie Miller
Nancy Adelaide Kratzsch
Jean Marie Grillo
Carol Ann Lally
Anthony Americo Daltorio
Ann L. Tumolo
Robert Allen Blackmore
Joseph A. Guerino

Class Motto—"Not the end, but the beginning"
Class Colors—Red and White
Class Flower—American Beauty Rose
Class Pianist—Winston Wesley Walker

Secretary's Report

Books and Supplies:

Allyn & Bacon	$665.64
American Book Co.	750.12

American Council on Education	3.50
Arlington Transportation Co.	28.50
Associated Transportation, Inc.	8.86
Association Films, Inc.	3.25
Babs-Merrill Co., Inc.	68.44
Baker Science Packets	6.22
Birchard, C. C. & Co.	19.98
Bryant, Carl A.	110.40
Cahill's News Agency	62.15
California Testing Bureau	101.65
Casey, David E.	3.95
Cascade Paper Co.	434.27
Charlescraft Press	25.00
College Entrance Book Co.	34.58
Collier, P. F. & Son	232.56
Columbia University Press	2.84
Compton, F. E. & Co.	115.31
Continental Press, The	16.88
Co-operative Test Division	36.75
Croft, Arthur C.	6.58
Davidson, J. E. Co.	68.25
Davis, Press, Inc.	3.75
Davoren's Pharmacy	37.90
Denoyer-Geppert Co.	10.80
Dowling School Supplies	21.00
Dura Binding	208.05
Educator's Washington Dispatch	67.22
Encyclopedia Britannica	108.00
Field Enterprises, Inc.	81.36
Fischer Industries, Inc.	25.53
Follett Publishing Co.	47.04
Free Press, The	4.64
Garrard Press, The	24.12
Globe Book Co.	10.63
Ginn & Co.	209.20
Gledhill Bros., Inc.	510.90
Grolier Society, Inc.	9.41
H. B. Motion Pictures	21.00
Hammett, J. T. & Co.	1,159.98
Hammond, C. S. & Co.	340.49

Harcourt Brace Co., Inc.	49.68
Holt, Henry	74.17
Houghton-Mifflin Co.	7.36
Iroquois Publishing Co.	73.26
Janes, H. T.	358.50
Junior Scholastic	40.00
Kemesan Publishing Co.	5.85
Keystone Envelope Co.	20.39
Lindner, Harold	19.92
Lyons & Carnahan	34.42
MacDonald's Express	10.00
MacMillan, The	307.33
Mainco Trading Co.	982.71
McCausland's Store	54.48
McGraw-Hill	61.29
Milton-Bradley & Co.	294.13
Mimeograph Distribution Co.	589.15
Monroe Co., The	87.50
Music Nook, The	33.25
National Education Association	4.65
Neilan's Drug Store	5.18
New England Paper Co.	43.32
New York Times Co.	24.00
Noble & Noble Publishers, Inc.	24.41
Northwest Educational Bureau	7.42
Phillips Paper Co.	212.12
Plains Pharmacy	14.28
Popular Service Co.	13.50
Rand-McNally & Co.	438.70
Readers' Digest	37.51
Regent Publishing Co.	20.40
Riverside Trans. Co.	199.84
Row-Peterson & Co.	710.97
Rowe, H. M. Co.	37.00
Royal Typewriter Co.	38.35
Sanborn, Benjamin H. Co.	5.35
Scott, Forseman & Co.	279.09
Seaver's Express	22.07
Silver-Burdett Co.	278.16
Singer, L. W. Co.	7.64
Smith, L. C. Co.	5.15

Southwestern Publishing Co.	319.99
Toothaker, O. H.	560.00
Tracy Music Co.	43.50
Visual Curriculum Center	211.87
Visual Education Service	97.71
Welch, W. M. Mfg. Co.	311.44
Whitlock, E. H.	15.00
Wiley, John & Sons	19.93
Wolkins, H. S. Co.	439.70
World Book Co.	261.81
	$13,520.15

Fuel:

Barney Coal Co.	$1,202.74
Cattani Oil Co.	54.67
Clark-Shaughnessy, Inc.	6,305.77
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	1,525.23
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co.	7.00
Shaughnessy, H. Oil Co.	3,604.99
Vitalini, B.	946.77
	$13,647.17

Transportation:

Abbiuso, Louis	$1,180.00
Carlstrom Bus Lines, Inc.	1,328.00
Johnson Bus Co.	203.97
Jimmy's Taxi	28.35
Larry's Taxi	112.65
No. Milford Trans. Co.	1,350.00
O'Brien & Rizoli	5,671.40
Ryan, Marion	5.00
Smith, Joan	180.00
Stewart, George O.	5,186.90
Ted's Taxi	256.60
Town Taxi	97.60
	$15,600.47

Tuition:

City of Worcester	$2,682.67
City of Lynn	30.50
City of Boston	13.05
Town of Framingham	206.40
	$2,932.62

Athletic Equipment:

Bowker Clothing	$240.50
Fino Field Commission	661.97
Horace Patridge	650.40
San-Col Cleaners	85.80
	$1,638.67

New Equipment:

Clary Bus Machine	$217.50
Electrolux Corp.	77.50
Plus Computing Machine, Inc.	280.00
	$575.00

Repairs:

Abretti, Joseph & Son	$493.36
Bradbury-Locke Co.	33.40
Central Supply Co.	57.74
Christie, Alfred J.	325.00
Consigli Construction Co.	507.10
De Tore & Sannicandro	189.00
Eastern Paint Co.	19.00
Eastman & Corbett, Inc.	114.00
Ernie's Cabinet Shop	2.24
Exec-u-Phone System, Inc.	230.25
Freiswick, Oliver	224.47
Jaques, L. N. & Sons	115.40
Johnson Service Co.	79.26
Luther Draper Shade Co.	44.07
Milford Auto Parts, Inc.	91.75

Milford Welding Co.	9.00
Morse, T. E. Co.	2,224.18
Niro & Niro	1,210.82
Olson Woodworking Co.	71.22
Pantano, A. M.	5,661.25
Power, Bill	33.60
Power, John F.	4,179.60
Rolen Construction Co.	2,231.60
Rubenstein Electrical Supply Co.	7.75
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	1.60
Sprague, George L., Jr.	33.66
Standard Electric Time Co.	27.50
Trask Cycle & Radio Co.	8.70
Werber & Rose	600.00
W. J. Williams	1,114.31
Zocchi, Leon	286.44
	$20,227.27

Miscellaneous:

Aborn Chemical Co.	$59.55
Arrow Systems	475.75
Bradbury-Locke Co.	11.42
Brulin & Co., Inc.	911.68
Bureau of Publishers	10.95
Carter, Rice & Co.	266.67
Casey, Wm. H. Store, Inc.	83.89
Clarke Printing Co.	273.31
Costigan, Charles L.	18.00
Home Laundry	11.00
Milford Daily News	226.84
Milford Water Co.	1,178.66
N. E. Tel. & Tel.	1,153.75
Petty Cash	35.90
Perkins, M. M. Co.	2,390.02
Reformatory for Women	158.68
Ruhen Neon Signs	38.00
Rinehart Writing Co.	1,950.00
Stetson, M. D.	164.70
U. S. Post Office	83.00

Underwood Corp.	24.72
Volpe, Joseph L.	379.50
Worcester County Electric Co.	2,266.74
Worcester Gas Light Co.	208.38
Zocchi, Leon	156.30
	$12,537.41

Report of Rent Control Board

January 7, 1954

The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The annual report for the Rent Control Board is contained herewith and submitted for your approval. The new rent control board appointed John C. Lynch, Jr. to the position of Director because of his long experience in this field of work for the federal government. A centrally located office was chosen by the board in the M. F. Green block on Main Street.

The number of available rentals is still at a premium despite building programs by private enterprise and notwithstanding the relatively few decontrolled properties in this town. The continued transient population and the influx of new families in this locality due to the new industries in the surrounding areas, is a determining factor for the continued substantial shortage of rental units in Milford.

The number of cases, inquiries, complaints, registrations, hearings by the board, and decontrol petitions has been steadily increasing since the first day of business for the rent control board. There were 975 people who used the benefits of the rent control office from August 10, 1953 to January 1, 1954. Milford has 2,297 registered rental units exclusive of 33 registered rooming houses. The continuation of the rent control program beyond June 30, 1954 is strongly recommended for the consideration of town meeting members and the citizens of Milford.

The following is a report of actions taken by the Rent Board:

H Cases Landlord Petitions for Increase	D Cases Landlord Decontrolling Housing	Inquiries on Decontrol	Inquiries by Landlords	Inquiries by Tenants
138	75	77	601	224

Eviction Information	New Registrations	Inspections	Hearings for Landlords and Tenants	Board Meetings
28	35	193	10	19

The following is a report of expenditures up through December 31, 1953:

Total expenditures:	$2,631.63
Town's Share	$1,578.98
State's Share	$1,052.65
Salaries	$2,043.45
General Expenses	588.18
Salaries	
Town's Share	$1,226.07
State's Share	817.38

General Expenses:		
Town's Share	352.91	
State's Share	235.27	
Total		$2,631.63

Approved by

JOHN L. MOSCHILLI
Chairman

Other Board Members:

MISS ROSE A. FARESE
CLIFTON W. TYLER
RUDOLPH J. INTROINI
WILLIAM L. WHALEN

Report of the Milford Town Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Trustees of the Milford Town Library submit the following report for 1953:

The past year marked the completion and formal opening of the new children's section, located on the main floor of the Library.

New standard library furniture and shelving, plus a new stock of juvenile reading material feature the modern section.

The Board of Trustees hope to expand and improve the new addition, to meet the demand of the ever increasing number of juvenile readers.

The Library staff, through Inter-Library Loan Service of the Division of Library Extension, filled 173 requests for material not included in our catalogue.

The periodical and reference room, under the supervision of Miss Cecelia Wallace, had a total attendance of 6374 and a magazine circulation of 4800.

The Trustees and Mr. Pyne wish to thank the members of the staff, Miss Cecelia Wallace, Mrs. Grace Rooney and Mrs. Alice Morgan for their efforts during the year.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Salaries and Wages appropriation		$10,600.00
Salaries and Wages expended:		
Mr. Henry J. Pyne	$3,100.00	
Miss Cecelia Wallace	2,500.00	
Mrs. Alice Morgan	2,500.00	
Mrs. Grace Rooney	2,500.00	
		$10,600.00
General Expense Appropriation		$4,000.00

EXPENDITURES

Books

Americana Corporation	$5.00
American Library Association	4.75
Arco Publishing Co.	3.13
R. R. Bowker	7.00
Cahill's News Agency	285.84
P. F. Collier & Co.	222.52
Doubleday & Co., Inc.	469.30
Ginn & Co.	6.19
Greater Milford Newspaper Agency	29.84
A. A. Haubner	142.32
International Publishing Co.	9.59

Laurel Publishing Co.	3.06	
Lightner Publishing Co.	3.50	
McCraw-Hill Bros. Co. Inc.	4.52	
Mercury Book Co.	25.37	
National Geographic Society	10.75	
John Pearson	60.40	
Regent Book Co.	30.30	
R.S. & S. Co. Inc.	35.55	
Stimpson's	47.50	
E. M. Taber	15.00	
Thames Book Co.	1,047.04	
O. H. Toothaker	41.77	
Wilcox & Follett & Co.	103.89	
W. A. Wilde Co.	15.43	
H. W. Wilson Co.	30.00	
		$2,659.56

Supplies

Petty Cash	$10.00	
William H. Casey	30.00	
Henry Charzenski	5.00	
Children's Book Council	5.00	
College Bindery	5.00	
Gaylord Bros. Inc.	29.35	
A. W. Lombardi	20.00	
J. Mazzarelli	5.00	
William A. Mulley	9.75	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	118.94	
Remington Rand Co.	678.25	
Royal Typewriter Co.	134.00	
Seaver's Express	2.94	
J. S. Wesby & Sons Inc.	60.00	
Worcester County Electric Co.	223.06	
		1,336.29
		$3,995.85
Balance		4.15
		$4,000.00

Total Circulation	41,199
Number days open	286
Average daily circulation	144
Highest daily circulation	347
Lowest daily circulation	37
New readers	413
Total registration	3,127

CLASSIFIED REPORT

History	149
Biography	784
Politics and Law	13
Travel	187
Science	817
Fiction	13,458
Miscellaneous	1,411
Religion	139
Poetry	178
Juvenile	19,031
Public Documents	156
Current Periodicals	4,824
Number of books per catalogue	23,432
Books added	1,340
Books withdrawn	3,342
Reading Room attendance	6,374
Magazine circulation	4,800

GEORGE L. SULLIVAN, Chairman
ANGELO J. ROBERTI, Secretary
ROBERT E. McGINNIS
EMILIO A. PIGHETTI
PAUL F. RAFTERY
THOMAS H. SEAVER
Board of Trustees

HENRY J. PYNE, Librarian

REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Schedule of Membership—December 31, 1953

Active Members—January 1, 1953	146	
Enrollments in 1953	16	
Total		162
Retirements	4	
Withdrawals	9	
Total		13
Total membership—December 31, 1953		149

Pensions

Inactive members January 1, 1953	37	
Retirement 1953	4	
Total		41
Death of Pensioners		2
Total Pensioners December 31, 1953		39
Total Active and Inactive Members December 31, 1953		188

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Book Value of Bonds	$173,000.00	
Deposits in Banks:		
Checking Account	7,739.12	
On Interest	25,213.76	
Accrued Interest on Bonds December 31, 1953	762.57	
		$206,715.45

Liabilities

Annuity Savings Fund	$131,216.04
Annuity Reserve Fund	22,533.76

Special Fund—		
Military Service Credit	3,490.65	
Pension Fund	44,497.05	
Expenses Fund	62.49	
Investment Income	4,915.46	
		$206,715.45

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

Receipts

Town of Milford—Assessment	$20,137.54	
Members Deduction	17,987.39	
Pro-rata payments from Other Systems	366.00	
Gross Interest on Bonds less Accrued Interest	4,262.00	
Redeposits	1,347.37	
Interest on Bank Deposits	716.62	
Cash Balance January 1, 1953	183,953.90	
		$228,770.82

Payments

Annuities Paid	$1,457.34	
Pensions Paid	18,824.48	
Refunds on Account Withdrawals	1,619.75	
Expenses Paid	724.85	
Refunds on a/c of Annuities due	191.52	
		22,817.94
Balance December 31, 1953		$205,952.88

Balance Account

Bonds	$173,000.00
Cash in Office	2,025.61
Checking Account—	
Home National Bank	5,713.51
Ben Franklin Savings Bank	2,610.78
Holliston Savings Bank	1,346.35
Marlboro Savings Bank	2,748.68

Milford Savings Bank	6,133.88	
Natick Savings Bank	1,476.71	
Newton Savings Bank	2,761.92	
Uxbridge Savings Bank	2,686.11	
Whitinsville Savings Bank	2,669.95	
Millbury Savings Bank	2,779.38	
		$205,952.88

BOND SCHEDULE

Description	Date Acquired	Value Dec. 31, 1953
U.S. Savings Series G.	1942	$ 12,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1943	17,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1944	18,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1945	12,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1946	10,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1947	10,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1948	20,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1949	23,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1950	10,000.00
U.S. Savings Series G.	1951	10,000.00
U.S. Savings Series K.	1952	10,000.00
U.S. Treasury '78-'83	1953	21,000.00
Total		$173,000.00

RETIRED MEMBERS DECEMBER 31, 1953

Name—Date Retired	Retirement Allowance
Adams, James L.—April 30, 1946	$137.88
Adams, Percy E.—September 30, 1953	1,301.40
Ahearn, Martin—June 15, 1950	96.00
Billings, George W.—November 1, 1946	173.04
Clancey, Benjamin J.—March 10, 1949	931.32
Clancy, William J.—March 3, 1947	446.76
Coleman, Fred J.—April 1, 1947	381.96
Comba, Mae A.—January 3, 1950	1,009.56
Cranan, Thomas—April 30, 1946	121.80
Comolli, Frank—April 30, 1946	87.84
Casey, James J.—May 8, 1946	95.52

DiAntonio, Charles—October 31, 1948	92.04
DiVitto, Nunziato—June 30, 1953	743.64
Dugan, Elizabeth—October 19, 1951	316.32
Duggan, Edward—July 1, 1939	280.67
Edward, James J.—April 30, 1946	135.24
Fertitta, William A.—February 12, 1948	2,305.20
Glennan, Mary R.—September 3, 1950	238.76
Gubana, Joseph L.—May 1, 1949	73.08
Hennessey, Mary J.—October 30, 1950	68.40
Hixon, William C.—April 30, 1951	160.92
Joy, Irving W.—April 1, 1951	632.28
Larkin, Esther M.—November 30, 1953	837.60
Lombardi, Ernest A.—February 21, 1952	3,405.72
Macchi, Jeremiah—March 31, 1952	748.80
Marino, Louis A.—September 15, 1953	1,007.76
Marino, Raphael—August 1, 1939	1,300.00
Maynard, Arthur M.—January 31, 1949	880.20
McDermott, Edward J.—June 30, 1948	69.00
Maloney, John J.—October 31, 1950	2,376.96
Negus, Charles—December 19, 1942	286.50
O'Grady, Thomas—May 1, 1941	680.00
Ruhan, James H.—April 30, 1946	130.20
Rae, Gordan—October 31, 1947	105.48
Santoro, Cosmo—May 12, 1952	134.28
Santosuosso, Joseph—October 31, 1947	71.52
Tomasini, Batista—October 31, 1949	115.68
Tredeau, Louis—July 15, 1940	225.81
Young, William—November 11, 1942	287.69

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. CORBETT,
Chairman

JOHN F. ADAMS,
Board Member

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN,
Board Member

Report of Park Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Milford:

We hereby submit our annual report for 1953 with financial report appended.

This year we were able to hot-top another tennis court and it has improved the courts greatly.

The Little League Baseball Field was built in Town Park for youngsters up to twelve years of age. It was needed badly as the older boys use Town Park and this allows the younger boys to have their own league.

A new program was started for the Playgrounds under the supervision of Mr. Benjamin F. Consoletti. Adult instructors were added as suggested by the various PTA units and worked out very well. Arts and crafts were started again and badminton, soccer and table tennis and golf were started for the first time.

The children attended a Red Sox ball game and went to a cook-out at Purgatory Chasm. A tag day was held and a very successful Field Day. Attendance was increased at all the Playgrounds as a result of Mr. Consoletti's planned program which included activities for fair days but also inclement ones. The average attendance was 1500 for all the Playgrounds, weekly, which shows a planned program is worth-while to occupy the children's time and minds while they learn various crafts or just good sportsmanship.

We wish to thank all the various departments for their help and cooperation through the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTOPHER C. MORCONE,
Chairman
PETER FARESE
ANGELO FERRARIO

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

Salaries

Appropriation		$3,085.20
Salaries	$3,083.50	
Balance	1.70	
		$3,085.20

Expenses

Appropriation		$1,000.00
Atlantic Service Station	$4.86	
Cattani Oil Co.	8.86	
Charles Costigan	15.00	
Consigli Construction Co.	32.78	
Lawrence DiVitto	2.25	
East End Garage, Inc.	6.00	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	97.70	
L. N. Jacques & Sons	67.52	
Jenney Super Service	10.68	
Edward Lucier	18.46	
Main St. Monumental Works	51.25	
Major Printing Co.	16.00	
A. J. Malmquist	11.50	
Gladys Morcone	3.00	
Jos. Morcone Sons	6.69	
Milford Water Co.	207.84	
T. E. Morse Co.	1.80	

James Palmieri	50.00	
Reformatory for Women	108.84	
Rose Machine Shop	13.25	
Silcraft Corp.	13.63	
Worcester County Electric Co.	18.00	
Leon Zocchi Co.	189.46	
Balance	44.63	
Total		$1,000.00

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE PLAYGROUNDS

Salaries

Appropriation		$2,053.12
Salaries	$2,051.00	
Balance	2.12	
Total		$2,053.12

Salaries

Appropriation		$450.00
Bradbury-Locke Co.	$21.53	
Eugene Guido	360.00	
Olympic Sports Co.	28.47	
Plains Pharmacy	20.00	
Rose Machine Shop	2.00	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	16.00	
Balance	2.00	
Total		$450.00

Repairs to Tennis Courts

Appropriation		$1,300.00
Eastman & Corbett Inc.	$15.75	
Milford Daily News	20.00	
Rolen Construction Co.	835.00	

Salaries	426.00	
Balance	3.25	
Total		$1,300.00

Little League Baseball Field

Appropriation	$3,500.00	
Transfer	411.69	
Total		$3,911.69
Eastman & Corbett Inc.	$200.50	
Milford Daily News	16.89	
Rolen Construction Co.	3,694.30	
Total		$3,911.69

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Milford:

The Planning Board respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1953.

The Board held bi-monthly meetings during the year, with several special meetings being called, on sub-division projects, and considered numerous matters for the betterment and advancement of the Town. It had under consideration and made disposition of several plans for land development and new sub-divisions, some of which were approved and others had to be returned to the proposer for further information and specifications.

Complaints regarding zoning law violations were received and investigated and in several cases hearings were conducted.

The Planning Board believes that any person having recommendations or suggestions for the betterment and improvement of the Town and its Welfare, should either in writing, or personally advise the Board, which will be interested in considering same.

We wish to thank our Town Clerk Catherine L. Coyne for her help and cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS E. LARKIN, Chairman
ARTHUR E. COZZENS, Secretary
SIDNEY SOLOMON
VINCENT W. MANCINI
LAWRENCE A. CICCARELLI

Board of Appeal

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milford,
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

December 31, 1953

We are herewith submitting our report of the number of cases heard during the year 1953 and disposition made of them.

Number of cases heard	18
Number approved and accepted	17
Number rejected	1

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID ROSEN
LOUIS A. MARINO
WILFRED N. WINTER
Board of Appeal of Milford

By LOUIS A. MARINO,
Secretary.

Appropriations for 1953		$50.00
Expenditures:		
Louis A. Marino (Reimbursement)	$5.20	
Att. D. Rosen (Reimbursement)	11.20	
Att. D. Rosen (Reimbursement)	6.56	
Charlescraft Press (Reimbursem't)	21.65	
		44.61
Balance		$5.39

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID ROSEN
LOUIS A. MARINO
WILFRED N. WINTER
Board of Appeal, Milford.

Vernon Grove Cemetery

January 1, 1953 to December 31, 1953

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

RECEIPTS

Appropriation (General)	$4,500.00	
Withdrawn from Dividends of Perpetual Care	715.90	
		$5,215.90

EXPENDITURES

Dwight L. Watson		
(Salary, Secretary)	$600.00	
(Miscellaneous expenses)	50.03	
Labor	2,803.98	
Ahearn's Amoco Service Station	44.57	
Aldrich's Lawn Mower Service	1,049.32	
Bradbury Locke Co.	10.10	
Brennan Awning Co.	14.00	
Albert Erickson	122.00	
Arthur Erickson	165.00	
Casey's Store	12.08	
Atty. Arthur D. Hill	6.00	
Leonard Magee	45.00	
Milford Auto Parts	10.20	
Rubenstein Electrical Supply Co.	8.55	
Sullivan Brothers	40.00	
Thayer's Store	44.70	
Varney Brothers Sand and Gravel Co., Inc.	156.94	
Leon Zocci	33.53	
		$5,215.90

INCOME NOT AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURES

Care of lots	$338.00	
Interments	520.00	
Sale of Lots and graves	690.00	
Perpetual Care	1,650.00	
		$3,198.00

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE E. PEASLEE
ARTHUR L. MAYNARD
POMEROY EDWARDS
HUGO V. LARSON
ARTHUR L. DELFANTI
DWIGHT L. WATSON
Trustees of
Vernon Grove Cemetery

INDEX

	PAGE
Assessors' Report	74
Board of Health, Report of	178
Board of Public Welfare, Report of	212
Christmas, Town Lighting	190
Fire Department, Report of	169
Highway Surveyor, Report of	197
Inspector of Animals, Report of	192
Jury List	118
Memorial Hall Department	160
Park Commissioners, Report of	261
Planning Board, Report of	264
Police Department, Report of	162
Public Library, Report of Trustees of	253
Retirement Board Report	257
Salaries and Wages of Town Employees	67
School Report	232
School Calendar	233
Superintendent's Report	236

INDEX — Continued

PAGE

Tuition Rates 234

School Sessions 233

Net Cost of Public Schools 235

Report of the Secretary 245

Commencement Program 242

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of 177

Selectmen's Report 153

Financial Report of Town Clerk's Departments

under Supervision of Selectmen 9

Sewerage Commission, Report of 193

State Auditor's Report 121

Tax Collector's Report 72

Tree Warden and Gypsy Moth Superintendent,

Report of the 186

Town Accountant's Report 21

Balance Sheet 22

Town Counsel's Report 156

INDEX — Continued

PAGE

Town Hall Report 161

Town Officers 3

Town Records 77

Treasurer's Report 69

Vernon Grove Cemetery, Report of Trustees of 267

Veterans' Services Report 229

Vital Statistics —

Births 124

Marriages 139

Deaths 147

Zoning Appeal Board Report..... 265